

copy

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject:** Thanks**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com**Date:** Tue, Mar 01, 2016 5:55 am**To:** "Patricia-Gerald-OM Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>xxx

Hi Gerald---

Many thanks for the Upchurch documents that arrived in the mail yesterday. I can tell at a glance that I know the families. However, the documents are new to me and to my files and as I process them it would appear new details will surface. I am most grateful for your thoughtfulness.

I will be in Raleigh March 11-21 and hope to make one or two visits to Franklin County. A main purpose is to get the Cary Facility that our Allied Families Association has opened in Cary at Suite 120 1130 Kildaire Farm Road operational and activated by volunteers. We will have an Open House in the Facility on Saturday March 19, 2016 from 2 to 4 pm. It would be great to see you and Patricia there. If another time in the week would suit you better just let me know. Feel free to bring guests.

Volunteers in the Facility will be working on Cemeteries and Historic Sites including some in Franklin County. This is a huge step forward for Allied Families and we would love to have you get to know more about it.

My best to you and Patricia.

Phil Upchurch

Copyright © 2003-2016. All rights reserved.

State of North Carolina }  
Franklin County } }

This Indenture made the 18<sup>th</sup> day January  
1839 between Alfred Raper of the one part and William  
Jackson of the other part Witnesseth that the said  
Alfred Raper having lost his wife and being desirous  
that the said William Jackson should have the raising  
of his children doth put place and binds to the said  
William Jackson my soon children until they arrive  
to the age of Twenty one years to wit Louisa A Raper  
of the age of fourteen years ~~old~~ the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December  
last James C Raper of the age of twelve years the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of November last Catharine P Raper of the age  
of ten years the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June last William A Raper  
of the age of eight years the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept last Albert  
A Raper of the age of five years the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April  
last Elizabeth A Raper of the age of three years  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August last Andrew P Raper of the  
age of two months and twenty days to live after the manner  
of apprentices until they shall arrive at the age of Twenty  
one years during all which time these said master  
they shall in all respects ready obey and they shall  
not at any time absent themselves from their said  
masters service but in all things as good and faithful  
- all servants shall behave towards their said master  
and the said William Jackson doth covenant & promise  
on his part that he will teach and instruct or cause  
to be taught and to be instructed the said Louisa A  
Raper James C Raper Catharine P Raper William  
A Raper Albert A Raper Elizabeth A Raper  
Andrew P Raper to read and write and that he will  
constantly find and provide sufficient diet washing lodging  
and apparel suitable for apprentices In witness where of we  
have here unto set our hands and seals.

Test  
A. Bowden Justice

Alfred Raper  
his  
William & Jackson seal  
mark



Record in Book

W. folio 225

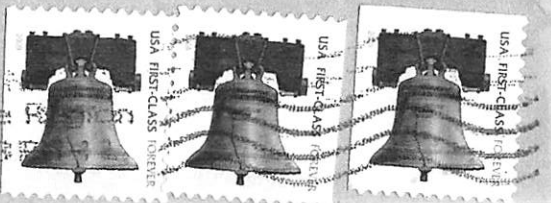
Indertine

children of

Alfred White

**Gerald Leonard**  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549-8295

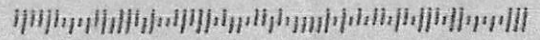
PAID  
Research Triangle Region  
15 NOV 2013



REC'D  
18 NOV 2013

Robert P. Upchurch, PhD  
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

69005484051



## Franklin County, NC - Sledge Family Cemetery

## Sledge Family Cemetery

Located in the Lake Royall Resort, turn right on the first street after entering the gate; go to Sagamore Drive and turn right; follow Sagamore Drive below the dam and turn right on the second street (Horseman Drive); cemetery is about 1/4 mile on the right marked with a sign.

Alfred A. Sledge  
July 2, 1812            1904    (Cement slab with marks over grave)

Mary B. Sledge  
August 28, 1821    1899    ( "       "       "       "       )

John T. Sledge  
June 13, 1865            June 7, 1926

Sally S. Sledge  
Feb 17, 1870            April 17, 1950

Eva Sledge  
1894            1901

Turner B. Sledge  
1847            1865

Gladys Marie Harris  
July 16, 1913            October 30, 1941  
(Body moved to Evergreen Mem. Gardens, Wilson, NC about 1950)

Ida Louvenia Sledge Dednam  
July 16, 1865            Feb. 28, 1900  
"Wife of Baldy Edward Dednam, daughter of Alfred A. Sledge & Mary Burgess Sledge; monument placed by Edward D. Dednam, Jr., great grandson."

Copyright. All rights reserved.  
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by  
Annie Sledge Woodard - [brucehwoodard@aol.com](mailto:brucehwoodard@aol.com)

Bute, Bertie, Edgecombe, Franklin, Granville County, NC - Crooked Creek

Data to accompany the Crooked Creek Plats map at:

<http://www.usgwarchives.org/maps/northcarolina/countymap/crooked-creek.htm>

```

=====
|   Crooked Creek changed jurisdictions a few times in the 18th Century:   |
|           1722 to 1732           Bertie   County                       |
|           1732 to 1746           Edgecombe County                     |
|           1746 to 1764           Granville County                     |
|           1764 to 1779           Bute     County                       |
|           1779 to present        Franklin County                       |
=====

```

The grants shown on the map:

```

-----
      Name           Acreage   Survey Date   Patent Date   Patent Book
-----
1.  Richard ARRINDALE  640 acres   28 May 1751   7 May 1756    11:310
2.  Joseph BRIDGES    640 acres   29 May 1751   13 Apr 1754   11:321
3.  Lodowick ALFORD   496 acres   27 May 1751   13 Mar 1760   11:311
4.  Thomas ARREMDAL  620 acres   26 Mar 1761   5 Dec 1761    11:308
5.  James ALFORD      610 acres   2 Dec 1760    24 Jul 1761   11:307
6.  William SANDERS  692 acres   24 Mar 1761   24 Jul 1761   14: 60
7.  Bridges FREEMAN  620 acres   12 Nov 1778   20 Sep 1779
8.  Jacob HARTSFIELD  20 acres    24 May 1793
9.  Julius ALFORD    600 acres   11 Jun 1760   24 Jul 1761   11:311
10. John MOONEY      640 acres   29 May 1751   6 May 1756    11:451
11. Jacob HARTSFIELD  640 acres   14 Jun 1760   5 Aug 1761    11:390
12. James PACE       640 acres   20 Feb 1751   1 Nov 1752    14: 20
13. Gibson MARTIN    700 acres
14. Julius ALFORD    637 acres
15. Lodowick ALFORD  645 acres   13 Jun 1760   1 Dec 1760    11:310
16. Gibson MARTIN    400 acres   31 May 1751   25 Oct 1753   11:450
17. William WILDER   668 acres   23 Mar 1761   28 Jul 1761   14: 86
=====

```

Subsequent land transfers for each grant:

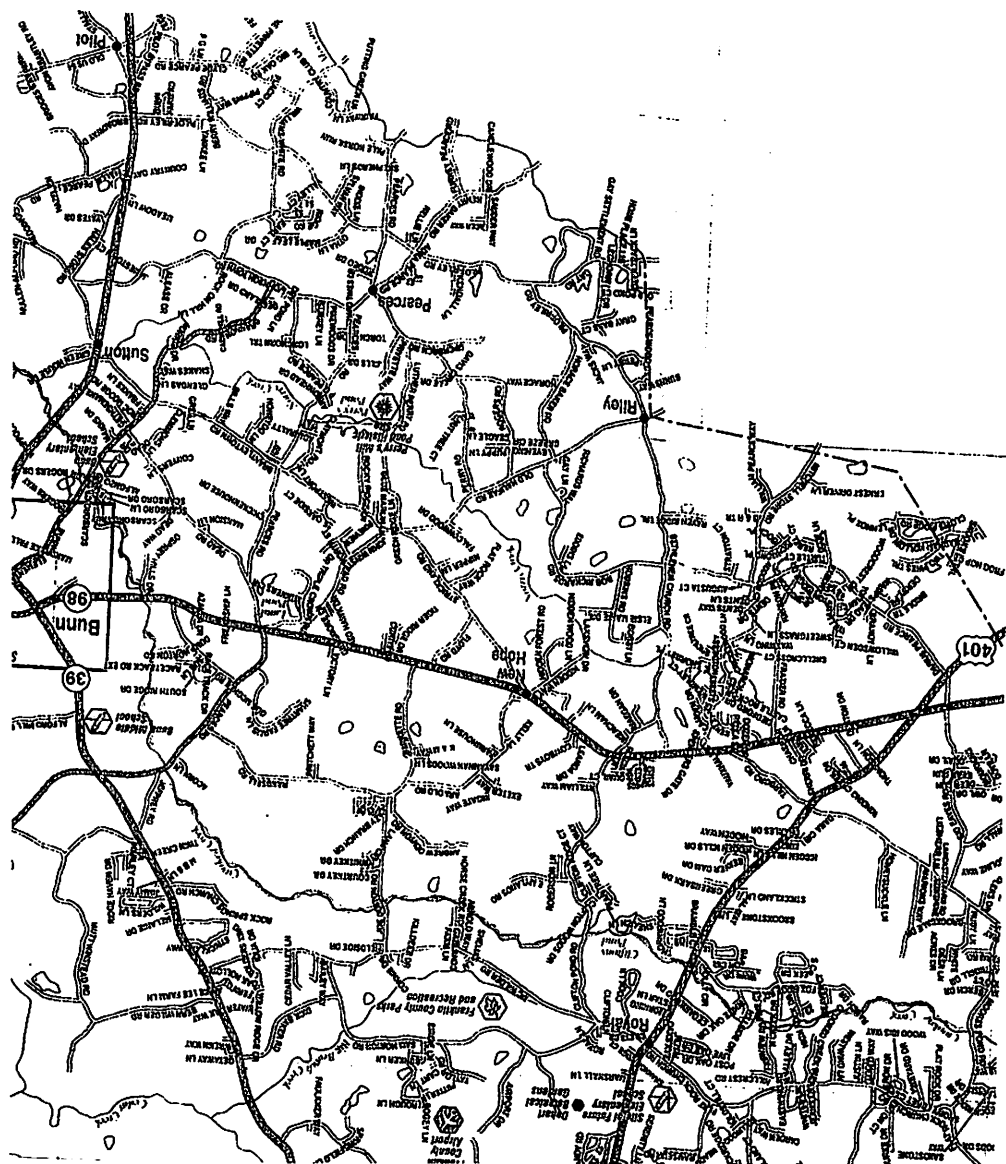
```

-----
1 Richard ARRINDALE 640 acres 7 May 1756 Patent Book 11:310
Richard ARRENDELL to son James May 1762 will probated
James/son Richard to William FREEMAN 100 acres 26 Oct 1764 Bute Deed Bk A:345
Richard ARRENDELL to son Thomas May 1762 will probated
-----
2. Joseph BRIDGES 640 acres 13 Apr 1754 Patent Book 11:321
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Lewis BRIDGES 160 acres Dec 1805 will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Amos BRIDGES Dec 1805 will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Dorrell BRIDGES 85 acres Dec 1805 will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to dau., Hannah BRIDGES 100 acres Dec 1805 will probated
-----
3. Lodowick ALFORD 496 acres 13 Mar 1760 Patent Book 11:311
Lodowick ALFORD to Joseph WREN 346 acres 13 Feb 1770 Bute Deed Bk 3: 64
-----
4. Thomas ARRENDAL 620 acres 5 Dec 1761 Patent Book 11:308
Thomas ARENDELL to son Bridges 728 acres 22 May 1797 will signed
-----
5. James ALFORD 610 acres 24 Jul 1761 Patent Book 11:307
James ALFORD to John FERRELL 610 acres 19 Jun 1770 Bute Deed Bk 3:107
-----
6. William SANDERS 692 acres 24 Jul 1761 Patent Book 14: 60
William SANDERS to Carbe SANDERS 346 acres 9 Jan 1769
Kirby SANDERS to William SANDERS 150 acres 16 Nov 1769
William SANDERS to Kirby SANDERS 150 acres 29 Mar 1771
Kirby SANDERS to Josiah READICK 346 acres

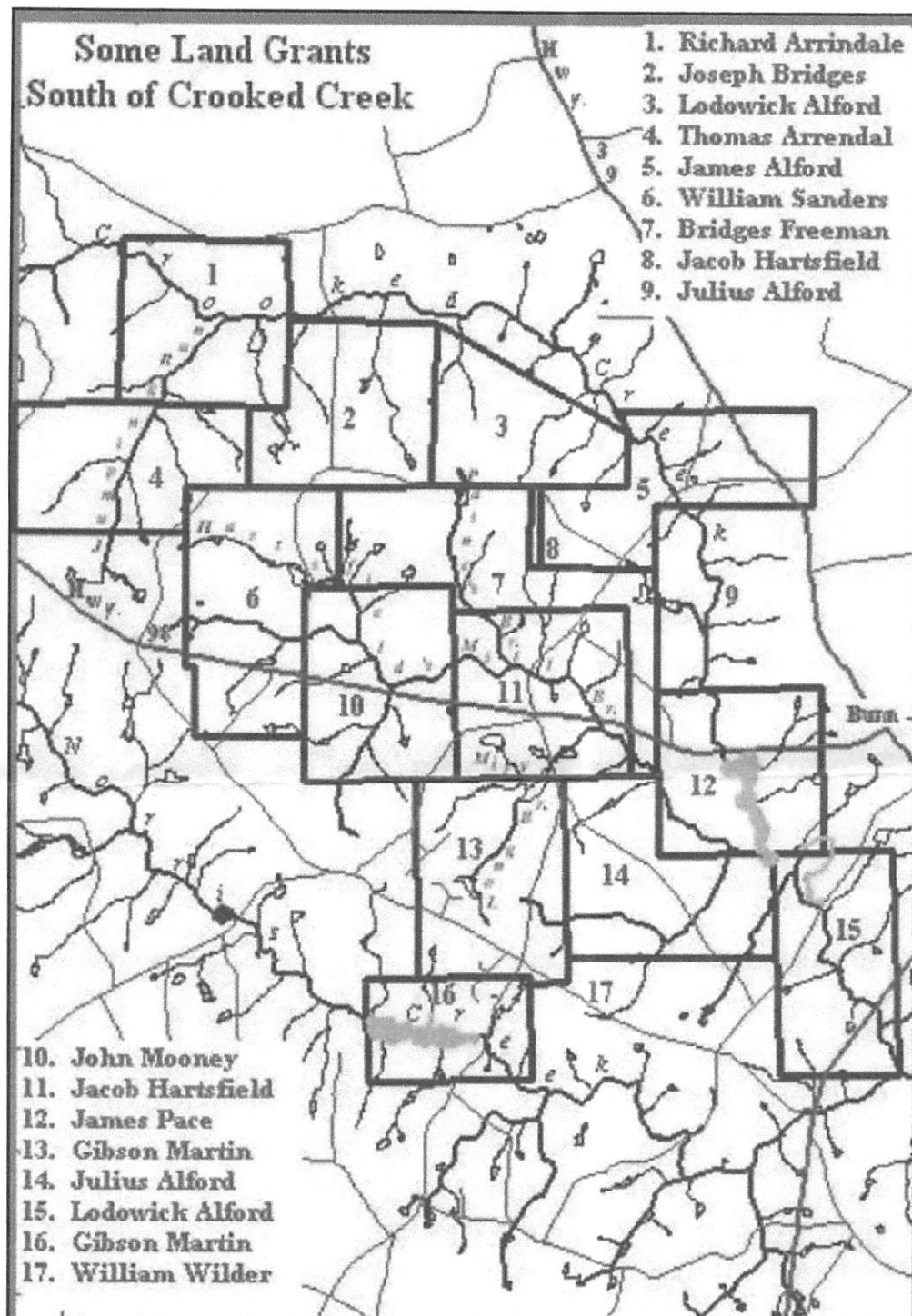
```

7.	Bridges	FREEMAN		620 acres	20 Sep 1779		
	Bridges	FREEMAN	to Jacob HARTSFIELD	188 acres	21 Jul 1780	Franklin	DB 1:121
			-joined #11				
	Bridges	FREEMAN	to Howell	FREEMAN 125 acres	20 Feb 1784	Franklin	DB 4: 69
	Howell	FREEMAN	to Jacob HARTSFIELD	25 acres	9 Aug 1785	Franklin	DB 5:124
			-joined #11				
	Howell	FREEMAN	to John	MITCHELL 200 acres	16 Feb 1787	Franklin	DB 6: 94
	Howell	FREEMAN	to Vinson	SANDERS 200 acres	30 Sep 1788	Franklin	DB 6:208
8	Jacob HARTSFIELD			20 acres	24 May 1793		
			-joined #11				
9.	Julius	ALFORD		600 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book	11:311
	John/Chloe	ALFORD	to Jacob HARTSFIELD	90 acres	12 Apr 1775	Bute Deed Bk	5:285
			-joined #11				
	John	ALFORD	to Charles	AMOS 100 acres	29 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 60
	Charles	AMOS	to Julius	ALFORD 100 acres	20 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:116
	Julius	ALFORD	to ?				
	Alexander	FRAZER	to Jesse	WEATHERS 300 acres	20 Mar 1787	Franklin	DB 5:189
	Julius	ALFORD	to Benjamin	FERRELL 110 acres	29 Jan 1785	Franklin	DB 6: 41
	Benjamin	FERRELL	to Patrick	WALKER 110 acres	30 Sep 1789	Franklin	DB 6:238
	Britain	HARRIS	to George	TORRENCE 110 acres	17 Jun 1791	Franklin	DB 7: 94
10.	John	MOONEY		640 acres	6 May 1756	Granville	DB C: 39
	John	MOONEY	to Robert	SANDERS	6 Jun 1758		
	Robert	SANDERS	to Thomas	SANDERS 140 acres	11 May 1765		
	John	SANDERS	to son Alex	SANDERS 300 acres	Oct 1775		
	Aleck/Mary	SANDERS	to Tobias	BUTLER 300 acres	10 Jan 1778		
	Tobias	BUTLER	to Edward	COOLEY 300 acres	13 Mar 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 44
	John	MOONEY	to Bridges	FREEMAN 200 acres	3 Apr 1762	Granville	DB E:387
	Bridges	FREEMAN	to John	COOLEY 200 acres	17 Feb 1777	Bute Deed Bk	7:161
	John	COOLEY	to John	SMITH 200 acres	18 Oct 1785	Franklin	DB 5:477
11	Jacob HARTSFIELD			640 acres	5 Aug 1761	Granville	DB F: 36
	Jacob HARTSFIELD		to Andrew HARTSFIELD	960 acres	31 Dec 1796	Franklin	DB 17: 1
12.	James	PACE		640 acres	1 Nov 1752	Patent Book	14: 20
	James	PACE	to William	WOMACK	26 Jun 1756	Granville	DB B:256
13.	Gibson	MARTIN		700 acres	1 Aug 1762	Granville	DB G: 92
	Gibson	MARTIN	to son Andrew	300 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville	DB F:476
	Andrew	MARTIN	to Dennis	BRADLEY 300 acres	13 Nov 1770	Bute Deed Bk	3:230
	Dennis	BRADLEY	to William	THORTNON 300 acres	28 May 1775	Bute Deed Bk	6: 54
	Wm.	THORNTON	to Kirby	SANDERS 300 acres	1 Oct 1777	Bute Deed Bk	6:250
	Kirby	SANDERS	to Moses	WREN 214 acres	8 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 96
14.	Julius	ALFORD		637 acres	4 Aug 1761	Patent Book	11:307
	Julius	ALFORD	to Zachariah	WRIGHT 178 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:121
	Zachariah	WRIGHT	to Joseph	FREEMAN 176 acres	5 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:137
	Julius	ALFORD	to Samuel	WRIGHT 176 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:123
	Julius	ALFORD	to Jephtha	WRIGHT 106 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:124
	Julius	ALFORD	to Julius	JOHNSON 177 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:126
	Julius	JOHNSON	to Wm. Owen	MEDLIN	10 Mar 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:301
	William Owen	MEDLIN	to James	ALFORD 177 acres	22 Nov 1769	Bute Deed Bk	3:208
15	Lodowick	ALFORD		645 acres	1 Dec 1760	Patent Book	11:310
	Lodowick	ALFORD	to Richard	UPCHURCH 200 acres	20 Feb 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:281
	Richard	UPCHURCH	to Rich. UPCHURCH Jr	150 acres	3 Apr 1772	Bute Deed Bk	4:137

16.	Gibson MARTIN	400 acres	25 Oct 1753	Patent Book 11:450
Gibson	MARTIN to son John	MARTIN 130 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville DB F:477
-----				
17.	William WILDER	668 acres	28 Jul 1761	Patent Book 14: 86
William	WILDER to George	MARTIN 200 acres	1765	Bute Deed Bk 1: 75
=====				



## FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC - Crooked Creek Plats, circa 1764



This map was constructed from metes and bounds descriptions for fifteen land grants in Franklin County. All fifteen are described as being on the south side of Crooked Creek. Thirteen of the fifteen were granted before 1764 when Franklin County was still part of Granville County.



**This file was contributed to the North Carolina USGenWeb  
Map Project by Eric Hartsfield**

---

**USGENWEB NOTICE:** In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, this map may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. This image may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation for profit by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this image for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the contributor. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb to store the file permanently for free access.

**Return to the NC Map Project.**

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

This Indenture

MADE THE fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty four between John D. Hawks Chairman of the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, of the county of Franklin and State aforesaid, on behalf of the Justices of the said county, and their successors, of the one part and Ambrose Upchurch of the other part—Witnesseth, that the said John D. Hawks

in pursuance of an order of said County Court, made the 14th day of December and according to the directions of an act of Assembly, in that case made and provided, doth put,

place, and bind unto the said Ambrose Upchurch, Susan Lovell, Patsy Lovell and Eliza Young, Roman Lovell age nine years & Patsy Lovell age 7 an Orphan, now of the age of sixteen years, with the said

Ambrose Upchurch to live after the manner of an apprentice and servant, until the said apprentice shall attain to the age of twenty-one years. And the said Ambrose Upchurch doth covenant, promise, and agree, to and with the said John D. Hawks

that he will teach and instruct, or cause to be taught and instructed, the said Orphan the art, trade, mystery, and employment of farming & house work

and teach, or cause to be taught, said to read and write; and that he will constantly find and provide for said apprentice, during the term aforesaid, sufficient diet, clothes, lodging, and accommodations, fit and necessary for an apprentice; and also all other things necessary, both in sickness and in health.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties to these presents, have interchangeably set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Witness  
G. Pallina a  
to Upchurch

John D. Hawks  
Ambrose Upchurch

Seal

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA, )

Franklin COUNTY. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we *Ambrose Upchurch*  
*Barkley Upchurch & Wilson Gay*

are held and firmly bound unto *John D. Hawkins*

Chairman of the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of the county aforesaid,

in the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid to the said *Chairman*

or his successor Chairman as aforesaid, to the which

payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our heirs,  
executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* A. D. 18*88*

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas the Court afore-

said, hath at this term bound unto the said *Ambrose Upchurch*

*Susan Loent aged fifteen years, Patsy Loent aged eleven*  
*years, Rouma Loent aged nine years & Bladyr Loent aged*  
*seven years*

as ~~a~~ apprentices to the said *Ambrose Upchurch*

as by the Indentures filed in Office, will more fully appear. Now if the said

*Ambrose Upchurch* shall not remove said minor out

of the County of *Franklin* and shall produce said minor at

the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of *Franklin*

county, at any time when the said Court may require it, and also produce said minor

at the expiration of the time of his service to said court, and shall well and truly

and faithfully comply with the conditions of the said Indentures, then the above

obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

*W. P. Palmer*  
*G. P. Palmer*

*Ambrose Upchurch*  
*Barkley Upchurch*  
*Wilson Gay*

*Wilson Gay*

# GRAND JURORS

MADE THIS 22nd day of April 1848 in the County of San Diego California

Chairman of the County Court

*Indenture Bond  
Ambros Upshunk  
To Dec. Co 1848*

I, Ambros Upshunk of the County of San Diego California do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of said instrument as the same appears in my possession and control and that I am the duly qualified Clerk of said County Court and that the same was duly filed in my office on the 22nd day of April 1848.

Witness my hand and seal of office at the County of San Diego California this 22nd day of April 1848.

*(Faint handwritten notes and signatures)*

TO RPU FROM  
GERALD LEONARD

REL'D 31 DEC 2013

Thomas Crawford took possession of the castle of Dumbarton, Scotland in March, 1578 . Colonel John, one of his descendants, moved to northern Ireland. Later he came to America and founded a Scotch-Irish settlement on the Hudson River. In the 1760's, three of his sons, James, Robert and Joseph settled in and around Waxhaw, South Carolina.

James Crawford was married to Jennet (Jane) Hutchinson a sister of Elizabeth Hutchinson who was the wife of Andrew Jackson, Sr. According to records, Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Hutchinson Jackson came to America in 1765 with their first two sons Hugh and Robert from Carrickfergus County Antrim in northern Ireland. They were farmers and lived in a log cabin near the James Crawfords. Andrew Jackson, Sr. died in 1767 a few days before Andrew Jackson, Jr. was born on 15, March, 1767. After the death of the older Jackson, the family lived with James Crawfords for awhile. Mary Crawford, a daughter of James Crawford married Richard Hailey. Their daughter, Leticia married Samuel Harris. One of their sons was named Andrew Jackson Pinkney Harris for his mother's ancestor, and a daughter Mary Crawford shares the family name. Andrew Jackson, Jr. has no direct descendants for he had no children. He adopted a four day old nephew of his wife and called him Andrew Jackson, Jr.

The information given above came from many sources searched for several years. These sources include the following: North Carolina and National Archives, Census records, Marriage bonds, birth records, death records, Family Bibles, Estate papers, wills and deeds, and family memories. There are variations in spelling and in some cases dates are slightly different. Therefore anyone that needs precise or exact information should use this only as a reference to enjoy personal geneology.

JAYE  
EMILY YOUNG HARRIS  
a direct descendant  
of THOMAS CRAWFORD

## Crawford

The name derives from the Barony of Crawford in Lanarkshire in the mid 12<sup>th</sup> Century. John of Crawford witnessed a charter; Sir Reginald of Crawford was appointed sheriff of Ayr (during the rein of William the Lion) in the 13<sup>th</sup> century (1200- 1299). Many other Crawford names appear in the Charters.

In 1248 Sir John of Crawford died, leaving two daughters. One married David Lindsay, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford. The sheriff of Ayr in 1297 had a sister, Margaret Crawford, who married Sir Malcolm Wallace and who gave birth to William Wallace, **Scotland's greatest patriot.**

Three principal branches are traced from those times.

(1) one springs from a brother of the Sheriff of Ayr in 1297.

(2) Another branch is that of Crawfordland, which descends a younger son of the sheriff of Ayr.

(3) The third is traced from Sir John of Crawford, and acquired the estates of Kilburnie in 1499. A cadet of this house was Thomas Crawford of Jordanhill (1530-1603). He was the sixth son of Lawrence Crawford of Kilburnie and therefore was required to seek his own fortune. He took part in the Battle of Pinkie in 1547, where he was captured but ransomed. He then went to France to serve under Henry II (the future father-in-law of Mary, Queen of Scots). He returned with Queen Mary in 1561 and became a member of Darnley's household when Darnley married the Queen, (Darnley was the Queen consort). Darnley was later murdered. When Darnley's father, Lennox, succeeded to the Regency in 1570, Crawford became an

**officer of the Guard and the following year he captured Dumbarton Castle from the Adherents of Mary, Queen of Scots, with 150 men.**



COLONEL JOHN CRAWFORD WAS THE IMMIGRANT  
 who moved from DUMBARTON SCOTLAND to northern  
 IRELAND. Later, came to AMERICA and founded  
 a SCOTCH-IRISH settlement on the HUDSON RIVER  
 THREE OF HIS SONS JAMES, ROBERT, and JOSEPH  
 settled in and around WAXHAW AREA - SONS  
 Descendants of Thomas Crawford

- |      |                              |                |                |                         |
|------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| I    | Thomas Crawford              | b              | d              | m                       |
| II   | Colonel John Crawford        | b              | d              | m                       |
| III  | James Crawford               | b              | d              | m                       |
|      | Jennet (Jane) Hutchinson     | b              | d              |                         |
| IV   | Mary Crawford                | b              | d              | m                       |
|      | Richard Hailey               | b              | d              |                         |
| V    | Leticia Hailey               | b. ca 1804     | d.             | m. 2/5/1824             |
|      | Samuel Harris                | b. ca 1798     | d.             |                         |
| VI   | Joseph John Heartwell Harris | b. 3/17/1833   | d.             | m. 11/15/1853           |
|      | Mary Emily Young             | b. 12/17/1834  | d. ca 1858?    | d. after 1870, bef 1880 |
| VII  | Emily Harris                 | b. 4/18/1873   | d. 10/17/1958  | m. 3/8/1893             |
|      | James Martin Dickerson       | b. 11/26/1891  | d. 12/1/1929   |                         |
| VIII | CHARICE Dickerson            | b. 17 MAY 1910 | d. 2 OCT 2000  | m. 1 MAR 1934           |
|      | RUFUS GORHAM LEONARD         | b. 18 Feb 1904 | d. 15 JAN 1988 |                         |
| IX   | GERALD T. LEONARD            | b. 8-10-35     |                | m. 19 MAR 1961          |
|      | PATRICIA CROSBY              | b. 8-6-40      |                |                         |
| X    | 1. KATRINA LAROE             |                |                |                         |
|      | 2. KELLY LYNN                |                |                |                         |
| *    | 3. KRISTI LORI               |                |                |                         |
|      | 4. KENDRA LYNN               |                |                |                         |
- more on Crawfords

\* Joseph John Heartwell Harris (FATHER of EMILY HARRIS  
 fought in Civil War

James Martin Dickerson (FATHER of JAMES MARTIN  
 DICKERSON, Jr  
 fought in Civil War.

## Family Ties

Thomas Crawford

Thomas Dickerson

Samuel Harris

Ralph Outlaw - Rev. War Patriot / SOLDIER

Thomas Spivey

Jonathan Standley - Rev. War Patriot

Joseph Young

## Descendants of Thomas Dickerson

- I Thomas Dickerson b. ca 1776 1850 Census 74 years old  
Betsy b. ca 1798 " 52 "  
1790 Census of Halifax District show Thomas Dickerson as a free white male ca 16 years old  
1850 Census of Harris District show wife as Betsy with 4 children Rowena 22, James 21, Mary 17 and Samuel 13
- II James Martin Dickerson Sr. b. ca 1829 d. m. 9/11/1858  
Mary Ann Rogers (Henry Rogers daughter) b. 1/3/1842 d.  
(James Martin Dickerson was <sup>mechanic</sup> miller at Clifton's Pond Mill at one time. Also had a hat making shop on Crooked Creek)
- III James Martin Dickerson Jr. b. 11/26/1891 d. 12/1/1927  
Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 d. 10/17/1958 m. 3/8/1893
- IV Charice Dickerson B 17 MAY 1910 D 2 OCT 2000  
Rufus Garmon Leonard B 1870 d 1904 D 15 JAN 1988
- V Gerald T. Leonard B 10 AUG 1935 m. 19 MAR 1961  
Patricia Cross B 6 AUG 1940
- VI KATRINA  
KELLY  
KRISTIE  
KENDRA
- \* James Martin Dickerson Sr fought in Civil War.  
Co 7, 47th REGIMENT. Entered Feb 1862

# Descendants of Samuel Harris

## I Samuel Harris

Wife

Will probated in Wake County June 1794  
devised assets to sons Thomas, John and  
Samuel Jr.

II Thomas Harris b d 1795

Catherine b d

Thomas Harris died intestate in 1823. He  
owned 220 Acres of land along Powell's Creek, Wake County  
Adjoining Joshua Jones and others. Petition of  
Wife for dower in the August Term of 1824.  
Allotment of dower by jury to Catherine Harris  
Widow 12 October, 1824 (Wake County)

III Samuel Harris b. ca 1798 d. 1873 m. 2/5/1824

Leticia Harley b. ca 1804 d. (12 children)

IV Joseph John Heartwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d. 1853

Mary Emily Young b. 12/17/1834 d. m. 11/15/1853

\* V Emily Harris b. 6/25/1870 d. 6/21/1953 m. 3/28/1893  
47 REG, 2nd Bad - Entered @ 29 on 3-15-62, 5110 23

James Martin Dickerson Jr. b. 11/24/1871 d. 12/1/1927

VI CHARICE DICKERSON B 17 MAY 1910 D. 20 OCT 2000 m. J. MAY 1954  
RUFUS GORHAM LEONARD B 1870 1904 D 15 JAN 1956 m.

VII GERALD T. LEONARD B 10 AUG 1935

PATRICIA CROSBY B 6 AUG 1940 m. 6/24/1956

VIII KATRINA  
KELLY  
KRISTIE  
KENDRA

Descendants of Ralph Outlaw 90448  
 Revolutionary War Soldier

- I Ralph Outlaw b. ca 1720 d. before 1790 - Bertie County  
 1<sup>st</sup> Wife: ?  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Mary Knatt b. ? d. ? m. ?
- II Priscilla Outlaw b. by 1756 d. after 1779 m. 1-10-1774  
 William Frazer b. by 1753 d. before May 1777 (Bertie County)
- III Charity Frazer b. 1776 d. 1/18/1853 m. 10/17/1796  
 James Spivey b. ? died before 1817 (Franklin County)
- IV Marina Spivey b. 4/13/1806 d. 5/3/1876 m. 1/13/1834  
 Wright J. Young b. 4/2/1803 d. 5/4/1848 (Franklin County)
- V Mary Emily Young b. 12/17/1831 d. m. 11/15/1853  
 Joseph John Hartwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d.
- \* VI Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 d. 10/17/1958 m. 3/8/1893  
 James Martin Dickerson Jr, b. 11/24/1871 d. 12/1/1927
- VII ~~Clarice Dickerson B 17 MAY 1910 D 20 OCT 2000 M 1 MAR 1934~~  
~~Rufus Norman Leonard B 18 Feb 1904 D 15 Jan 1988~~
- VIII ~~GERALD T. LEONARD B 10 AUG 1935 M 19 MAR 1961~~  
~~PATRICIA CROSS B 6 AUG 1940~~
- IX KATRINA  
 KELLY  
 KRISTIA  
 KENDRA  
 \* Ralph Outlaw  
 Patriot in Revolutionary War

## Descendants of Thomas Spivey

- I Thomas Spivey (Will dated 12/23/1729 and proved  
 Mary? in Chowan County 2/5/1730)
- II George Spivey  
 Esther Standley
- III James Spivey b. ? d. before 1810  
 Charity Frazier b. 1776 d. 1/18/1863 m. 10/17/1796
- IV Marina Spivey b. 4/13/1806 d. 5/3/1876 m. 1/13/1834  
 Wright J. Young b. 9/2/1803 d. 5/4/1848
- V Mary Emily Young b. 12/17/1831 d. m. 11/15/1853  
 Joseph John Hartwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d.
- \* VI Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 d. 10/17/1958 m. 3/8/1893  
 James Martin Dickerson, Jr. b. 11/26/1871 d. 12/1/1927
- VII Clance Dickerson B 17 Mar 1910 d. 2 Oct 2000 m.  
 Rufus German Leonard B 18 Feb 1904 d. 15 Jan 1988 1 May 1934
- VIII Gerald T. Leonard B 10 AUG 1935 m 19 MAR 1961  
 Patricia Crosses B 13 6 AUG 1940
- IX KATRINA  
 Kelley  
 KRISTIE  
 KENDRA

## Descendants of Jonathan Standley

- I Jonathan Standley Information from  
Ann? Bertie County incomplete
- II Esther Standley b. d. m.  
George Spivey b. d. m.
- III James Spivey b.? d. before 1817 (Franklin County)  
Charity Hozier b. 1776 & 1/18/1853 m. 10/17/1796
- IV Marina Spivey b. 4/13/1806 & 5/3/1876 m. 1/13/1834  
Wright J. Young b. 9/2/1803 & 9/4/1848
- V Mary Emily Young b. 12/17/1831 d. m. 4/15/1853  
Joseph John Heatwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d.
- \* VI Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 & 10/17/1958 m. 3/8/1893  
James Martin Dickerson Jr. b. 11/24/1871 d. 12/1/1927
- 
- VII Clarice Dickerson B. 17 MAY 1910 D. 2 OCT 2000  
Rufus Corneil Leonard B. 18 Feb 1904 D. 15 JAN 1988  
m. 1 MAY 1934
- 
- VIII GERALD T. LEONARD B. 10 AUG 1935 m. 19 MAR 1961  
PATRICIA CROSBY B. 6 AUG 1940
- 
- IX Katrina  
Kella  
Kristie  
Kendia

\* Jonathan Standley  
Patriot in Revolutionary War

# Descendants of Joseph Young

I Joseph Young b. d. 4 Feb/1831 m

Mary Young b. d. 3/29/1807

Will probated 2/23/1831 in Franklin County  
showed heirs Wright J., Bryant, Agnes, Fenner

Joseph probably married again

II Wright J. Young b. 9/2/1803 d. 5/4/1848 m. 1/13/1834

Marina Spivey b. 4/13/1806 d. 5/31/1896

III Mary Emily Young b. 2/17/1831 d. m. 11/15/1853

Joseph John Heartwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d.

\* IV Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 d. 10/7/1958 m. 3/8/1893

James Martin Dickerson, Jr. b. 11/26/1871 d. 12/1/1927

V Claiice Dickerson B 14 MAY 1910 D 2 OCT 2000

Rufus Norman Leonard B 18 Feb 1904 D 15 JAN 1988  
m. 1 MAY 1934

VI GERALD T. LEONARD B 10 AUG 1935 M 19 MAR 1961  
PATRICIA CROSSY B 6 AUG 1940

VII KATRINA  
KELLY  
KRISTIE  
KEUPRA

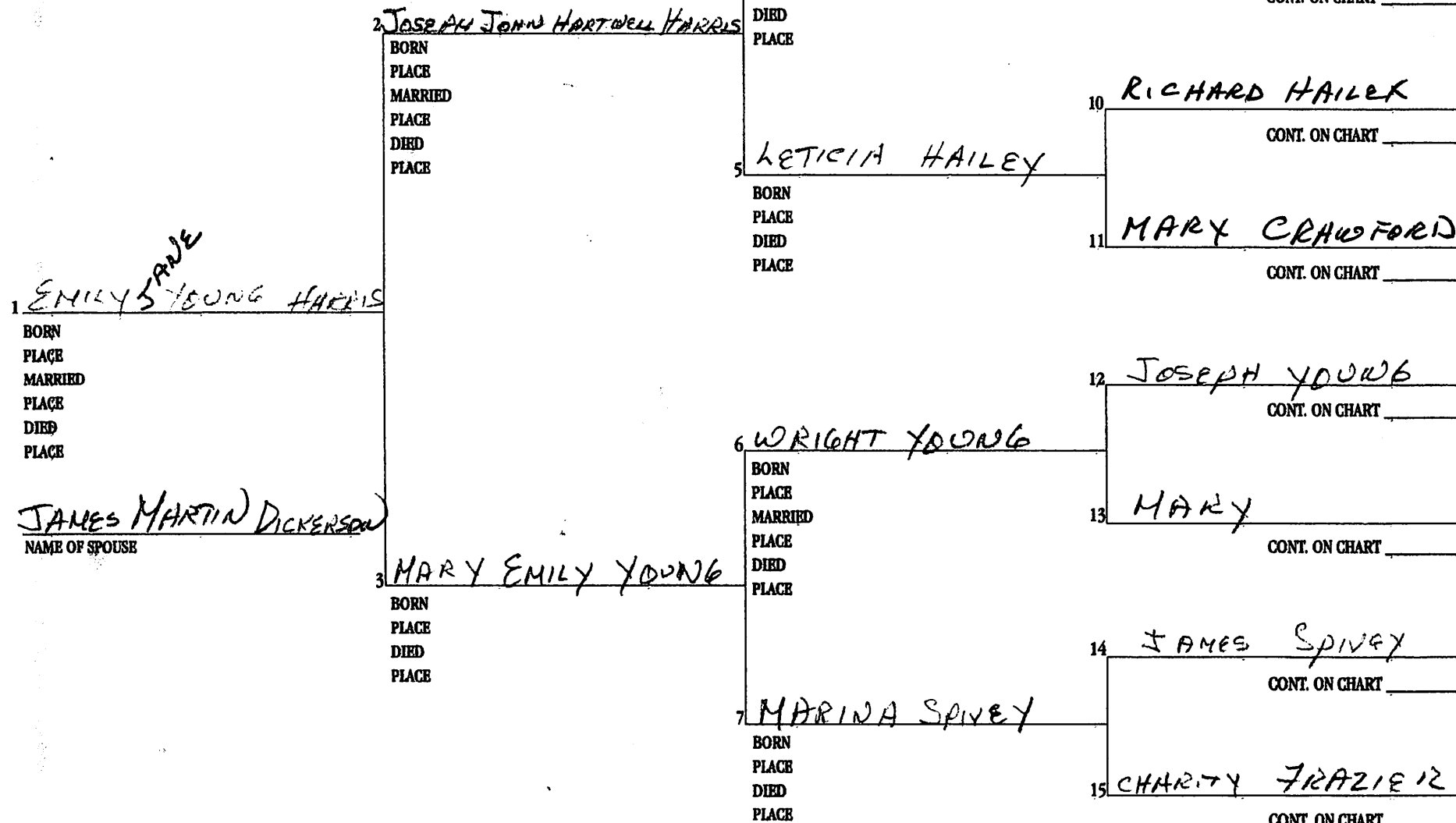


# Ancestral Chart

Ancestry.com. Chart No. A

No. 1 on this chart is  
the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_

On Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_



11 on chart A is same as 1 on chart B

# Ancestral Chart

Ancestry.com. Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

B

No. 1 on this chart is  
the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_

On Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. MARY CRAWFORD

BORN (1st cousin to  
PLACE PRESIDENT  
MARRIED ANDREW  
PLACE JACKSON)  
DIED  
PLACE

RICHARD HAILEY  
NAME OF SPOUSE

2. JAMES CRAWFORD

BORN 1720  
PLACE LANCASTER, PA  
MARRIED  
PLACE  
DIED 1779  
PLACE WAYHAMS, S.C.

3. JANET JANE HUTCHINSON

BORN 1734  
PLACE ANTRIM, IRELAND  
DIED 1773  
PLACE WAYHAMS, S.C.

4. JOHN CRAWFORD

BORN  
PLACE  
MARRIED  
PLACE  
DIED  
PLACE

5. MARY MCCONNELL

BORN  
PLACE  
DIED  
PLACE

6. FRANCIS C. HUTCHINSON

BORN 1690  
PLACE ANTRIM, IRELAND  
MARRIED  
PLACE  
DIED 1730  
PLACE CHARLOTTE, N.C.

7. MARGARET LISLE

BORN  
PLACE  
DIED  
PLACE

8. THOMAS CRAWFORD

CONT. ON CHART

9. CONT. ON CHART

10. CONT. ON CHART

11. CONT. ON CHART

12. JOHN HUTCHINSON

B 1675  
ANTRIM  
IRELAND  
CONT. ON CHART

13. MARY HOBART

B 1666  
CONT. ON CHART

14. JOHN LISLE

B 1640  
P. DILDEN, ENGLAND  
D 1709 ENGLAND  
CONT. ON CHART

15. ELIZABETH HYDE

1642  
ENGLAND  
CONT. ON CHART

# Ancestral Chart

Ancestry.com. Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_

On Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

1765 Moved family to WAXHAW'S  
Bought farm at 12 mile  
Creek near present day  
Merrill Springs, N.C. (a few  
miles east of the museum)

his mother & his  
brother dividing  
American Revolution

1. **ANDREW JACKSON**  
BORN 15 MAR 1767  
PLACE WAXHAW'S 1791  
MARRIED AUG  
PLACE DAVIDSON, TN  
DIED 08 JUN 1845  
PLACE NASHVILLE, TN  
"HERMITAGE"  
RACHEL DONELSON ROBARDS  
NAME OF SPOUSE  
B. 15 JUN 1767  
HALIFAX, VA  
D. 22 DEC 1828  
NASHVILLE, TN

2. **ANDREW JACKSON, SR**  
BORN 1730 IRELAND  
PLACE CARRICK FERGUS, ANTRIM, IRELAND  
MARRIED 1757 IN ANTRIM, IRELAND  
PLACE  
DIED 1767 - 01 MARCH  
PLACE WAYHAW'S, LANCASTER, SC

3. **ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON**  
BORN 1740  
PLACE BONEYBEFORE, <sup>County Down</sup> ANTRIM, IRELAND  
DIED NOV 1781  
PLACE CHARLESTON, S.C.

4. **HUGH JACKSON**  
BORN 1707  
PLACE FERMANAUGH, IRELAND  
MARRIED  
PLACE  
DIED 1782

5. **ELIZABETH VANCE**  
BORN 1680  
PLACE BELFAST, IRELAND  
DIED  
PLACE

6. **FRANCIS C. HUTCHINSON**  
BORN 1690  
PLACE ANTRIM, IRELAND  
MARRIED  
PLACE  
DIED 1730 CHARLOTTE, N.C.  
PLACE

7. **MARGARET LISLE**  
BORN  
PLACE  
DIED  
PLACE

8. **THOMAS JACKSON**  
B. 1617 CONT. ON CHART  
P. BALLYREGAN, DUNDONALD DOWR  
IRELAND  
D. 1761

10. **JOHN VANCE**  
B. 1650 CONT. ON CHART  
CEAG, IRELAND

11. **MARY E. WILLIAMSON**  
B. 1670 CONT. ON CHART  
IRELAND

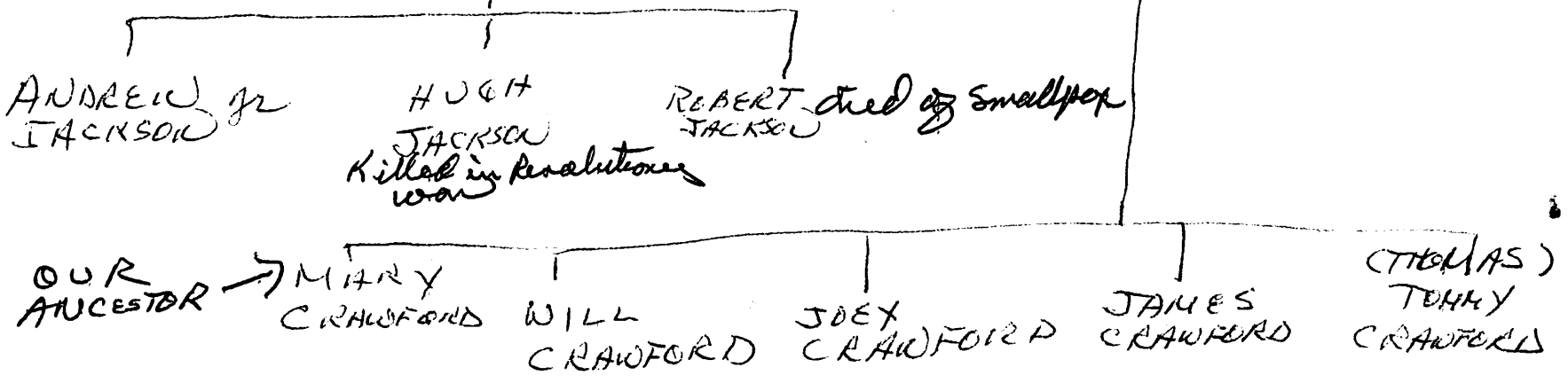
12. **JOHN HUTCHINSON**  
B. 1675 CONT. ON CHART  
ANTRIM, IRELAND

13. **MARY HOBART**  
B. 1668 CONT. ON CHART

14. **JOHN LISLE**  
B. 1640 CONT. ON CHART  
DILDEN, ENGLAND  
D. 1709, ENGLAND

15. **ELIZABETH HYDE**  
B. 1642 CONT. ON CHART  
ENGLAND

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>sr</sup> m. ELIZABETH<sup>m</sup> HUTCHINSON v. JANE<sup>m</sup> HUTCHINSON JAMES & ROBERT CRAWFORD



6 HUTCHINSON SISTERS CAME FROM IRELAND AND SETTLED IN LANCASTER CO, S.C.

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>sr</sup> married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON  
 JAMES CRAWFORD married JANE HUTCHINSON  
 James had a brother named ROBERT ~~who died of smallpox~~

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>jr</sup>, his son, became 7th president of U.S.  
 BORN 1767 - DIED 1845. HE had no issue.

↳ was 1st cousin to our ancestor, Mary Crawford

## HISTORY OF HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Eight miles east of Wake Forest, North Carolina, near Harris Crossroads, stands one of the most outstanding rural churches in North Carolina. This white frame structure is known as Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

The beginning of this Baptist Church dates back to about 1884 or 1885 when a small Sunday School was organized in Math Rock school building, located a short distance from where the church now stands. At first this group consisted of Baptists, Methodists, and Congregational Christians meeting together for Sunday School each Sunday morning.

At the end of one year the Baptists, few in number, organized a Sunday School and met in the afternoon in the same building, leaving the morning for other denominations. Gideon Minga was chosen the first Superintendent. The average attendance was about 35.

This small group of Christians had the pioneer vision for more than a Sunday School. In 1888, Supt. Minga learned that the Rev. Marion E. Pernell of Franklin, North Carolina, who was active and successful in working with new churches, could be secured to preach once a month to the Baptist congregation at Math Rock. These few members contributed a salary of approximately \$5.00 per month but as of yet there was no church organization. Worship services were held in the school-house monthly for about one year.

In the Summer of 1888 plans were made for a revival meeting. It was decided to leave the school building and build a bush arbor with the view in mind of building a church later. The men built the arbor near the present site of the church.

A. J. P. Harris had promised to give the necessary land if a church should be built. Pastor Pernell was on hand with a two-horse wagon and helped vigorously with the labor, the construction of the arbor and the erection of the church building.

Dr. W. R. Cullom, a young preacher at Wake Forest, came to preach in the first revival meeting while building the bush arbor.

Interest in building a church began to grow after this meeting. The church was not organized until early Spring of 1890. The new church was a one room building which stood for three years unfinished.

Rev. Pernell conducted the first revival in the new church in August of 1890. There were 36 members for Sunday School and 12 Charter members, contributions amounting to \$22.58 for the year. For nine years the church grew slowly under the faithful leadership of Rev. Pernell.

In the year of 1900, a new pastor was called, Rev. W. H. Dodd, and a new Sunday School Superintendent, A. J. Frazier, took office the same year.

The church membership had grown to 65 and Sunday School to 77. The financial records for the end of the year showed \$83.43 for local expenses and \$11.30 given to missions. Four of these first ten years nothing was given to missions.

At the end of the next decade, in 1910, records showed a continuous growth with church membership to 104 and Sunday School to 104. Total contributions were \$129.88. Local expenses \$102.00 and given to missions \$27.88. Sixty-six were baptized during this ten year period. Rev. A. A. Pippin served as pastor for seven of these years.

At the close of the third decade Rev. J. B. Davis was serving in his second year as pastor. Sunday School membership was 72. It had dropped some, but church membership had grown to 135 the largest in its history. The most outstanding

FROM: HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
APR 17, 1978

## HISTORY OF HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH (CONT'D)

thing in this period was the financial record of \$19.20.

In the year of 1918 with 129 members, local expenses were \$159.50 and \$64.16 for missions. Whereas, in the year 1920 with 135 members, local expenses were \$268.55. Gifts to missions \$243.47 and there were 35 baptisms during this decade.

In the year of 1921 Rev. Charles B. Howard began his ministry at Harris Chapel. The church has shown its greatest development under his great and capable leadership.

At the close of 1930 there were 165 members of the Sunday School, 250 church members. In the midst of the great depression it was natural to find the church budget smaller. Local expenses \$600.00 and missions \$100.00.

During prosperous years from 1924-27, our total budget averaged \$1,500. per annum. There were 115 baptized from 1920 to 1930.

The records for the decade ending 1940 showed the greatest number of baptisms of any previous 10 year period, total 131. At the close of this year Sunday School membership was 240 and 348 church members. Local expenses \$12,581.47 and \$701.28 was given to missions.

The past several years have been the most difficult because of Mr. Howard's declining health. In spite of all this the 1948 records were excellent. Church members enrolled was 314 and Sunday School 247 members. Training Union had an enrollment of 192. The financial records were above those of the average rural church.

### Outstanding Men in the Life of the Church

The church was named for Mr. A. J. P. Harris, who gave the church the land and a portion of the building material for the first church.

After founding a little struggling church with only nine charter members, he faithfully shepherded the flock for eleven years. We are told that he dropped dead by the horse he was hitching to a buggy to come to the little church he loved so well.

A consecrated layman, Harrod Frazier, served as the Sunday School Superintendent from 1914-1933. Mr. Frazier was a faithful servant of the Lord. One lady of the community says of him, "He was the best man I have ever seen and loved by all."

The present pastor, Mr. Charles B. Howard, is the best loved pastor Harris Chapel has ever had. Few men ever lived who have touched the lives of all groups of people, inspiring them to greater things for God, through his daily walk with God. He has given guidance, counsel and advice to thousands. It is a source of encouragement just to be in his presence.

The church stood until the middle of the twenties, a one-room wood building and later remodeled to include eight Sunday School rooms. Church furniture was similar to that of the average church. The heating system was two big oil circulators. They have now a building fund of around \$5,000.

During most part of 1946 and 1947, Jack Wilder served as Mr. Howard's assistant and preached for almost a year while he was resting from an illness. "Eternity only can reveal how much we owe to this pioneer for the Lord, who erected a bush arbor to preach the word." And to Charles B. Howard for leading his people to feel the need of being true Missionary Baptists. The church asked the Mission Board to assign a missionary to them for support.

Beginning January 1, 1946, as a memorial to Capt. Clifford Layton, our church

## HISTORY OF HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH (CONT'D)

began to support a full time American Southern Baptist Missionary in China.

Mrs. P. W. Hamlett of Morganton, North Carolina, was assigned. Following the death of her husband on January 3, 1947, she asked to be sent back to the work in China which she and Brother Hamlett had loved and served so long.

A survey of the activities of Harris Chapel Church would not be completed without mention of the work of Mrs. "X".

She has been one of the most outstanding workers in the church in all its fine history. It is due to the untiring efforts of workers like this lady that the church has gone forward so rapidly even without a resident pastor. Mrs. "X" has given all her time for the past five years to her church. She is a organizer, leader, and one of the best Sunday School teachers in the country. The joy in serving was the only pay she desired. So humble and modest she ask that her name not be used, but she will long be a memorial to the Harris Chapel Church.

During Rev. Jack Wilder's ministry at Harris Chapel he was our leader and we were his followers. A choir loft was added to the right side of the pulpit on the West side.

The church voted to build a recreational building on the West side of the church. Mr. Wilder was assisting Mr. Howard at that time due to his illness. Mr. Wilder, with the members, worked hard and long hours erecting a log building. The logs were given by the people as were other materials. We used it for two Sunday School rooms as well as indoor social and recreation. Those logs hovered around many prayer meetings. The Lord's presence was always near.

Several years passed, we worked hard on our Building Fund. We still didn't have enough money to pay down on a new brick building. The deacons had a meeting and decided to ask the members to give a certain amount in order to get the foundation started.

Central Carolina Bank in Wake Forest, N. C., financed the loan. Some members had their money but some went to Mr. Willie Satterwhite at Central Carolina Bank and got a loan to help start the church. We paid off the debt in 1976 in the Fall and New Years Eve night we had a Note Burning Ceremony. The building alone was \$119,800. with all furnishing approximately \$150,000. Furnishings were given as memorials.

During the pastorate of Rev. Shannon Scott, 1972-78, much was accomplished. He was a great servant of God and faithful to his church. The church voted to have a tennis court and buy a van bus for the young people. Not forgetting the Senior Citizens, they meet once a month for a meal at church and took trips for recreation. They are a great bunch and enjoyed every minute of the social affairs.

We give the Lord all the credit and thanks.

### Great Men of God That Served Harris Chapel Through the Years

Marion R. Parnell - Founder and First Pastor - 1800-1900

W. H. Dodd	1900-1902	Charles B. Howard	1921-1950
Riverbark	1902-1903	Jack Wilder	1951-1953
A. A. Pippin	1903-1910	John Woody	1953-1956
Harril	1910-1911	Grover Evrette	1956-1958
Gilmore	1911-1913	Leonard (Buddy) Miller	1958-1959
J. B. Davis	1913-1914	Hubert Hunting	1959-1962
G. T. Mills	1914-1915	John Darnell	1962-1968
Plyhou	1915-1917	Hoyte Lock	1968-1972
C. L. Dowell	1917-1919	Shannon Scott	1972-1978

JAMES CRAWFORD  
JANE HUTCHISON

CHILDREN of JAMES CRAWFORD + JANE HUTCHISON

- 1 - James HUTCHISON Crawford
- 2 - Jennie
- 3 - Martha
- 4 - Margaret
- 5 - Elizabeth
- 6 - Joseph
- 7 - Mary
- ~~8 - James Hutchison~~
- 9 - Thomas
- 10 - William

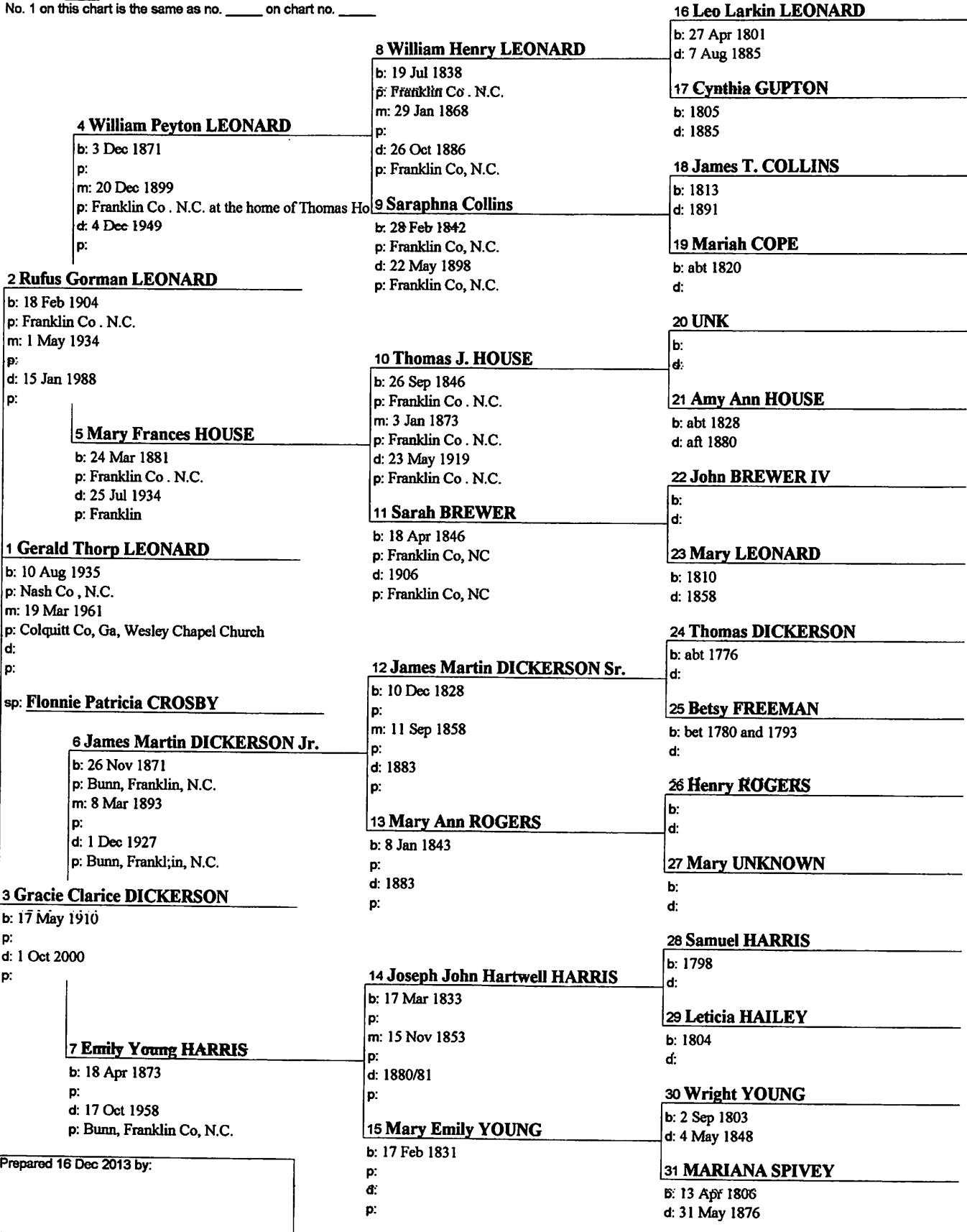


TO RPU FROM  
GERALD LEONARD  
(OR PATRICIA)

# Pedigree Chart

16 Dec 2013

Chart no. \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart no. \_\_\_\_\_



Prepared 16 Dec 2013 by:  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# JOSEPH YOUNG

ESTABLISHED SETTLEMENT OF LAND AREA AT HARRIS CROSSROADS AND ELSEWHERE ABOUT 1831

BORN 1790 DIED ~~1860~~

1st WIFE MARY POLLY FERRELL <sup>B 1779</sup> D 1809  
M. 1 JULY 1801 IN FRANKLIN CO, N.C.  
CHILDREN:

- 1 - BRYANT YOUNG B 1802
- 2 - WRIGHT F. YOUNG B 1804
- 3 - FENNER YOUNG
- 4 - AGNES YOUNG

2nd WIFE ALSEY GAY

M. 11 SEPTEMBER 1810 IN FRANKLIN CO  
CHILDREN:

- 1. AGNES YOUNG 1811
  - 2 - FENNER YOUNG B 1816/1815 M. 1840
    - ↳ m. RUTHA PERRY 1810
- She was Herb Doctor taught by INDIANS

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris District in the County of Franklin State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Aug 1860. S. H. Boyne Ass't Marshal 463

Post Office Louisburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who were unable to write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard T.	3	m					N.C.				
		James P.	4	m					"				
		Martha M. Denton	22	f		Domestic			"				
570	568	Dryant Young	58	m		Farm	460	25111	"				
		Finnie	44	f					"				
		Wm. A.	33	m					"				
		Elyzabeth C.	27	f					"				
		Harriet S.	26	f					"				
		Martha B.	24	f					"				
		Oranthy Ann	22	f					"				
		Virginia C.	15	f					"				
		Thaselen B.	7	m					"				
		Schult	5	m					"				
		Tennest	3	m					"				
571	574	Mary H. Harris	30	m		Tanning		500	"				
		Sallie P.	23	f					"				
		Mary Ann	3	f					"				
		Thomas B.	1	m					"				
572	575	James M. Dickerson	31	m		Shoemaker		81	"				
		Mary Ann	18	f					"				
		Martha	12	f					"				
573	576	Elyzabeth Dickerson	80	f				72	"				
		Ann	80	f					"				
		Samuel	26	m		Shoemaker		50	"				
574	577	Polley Pulley	42	f				52	"				
		Anderson	24	m		Transporter			"				
		Williams	18	m					"				
		Martha	15	f					"				
		Sarah	13	f					"				
		George	11	m					"				
		Charles	9	m					"				
		Simon	7	m					"				
		Kat	6	m					"				
		Kate	3	f					"				
575	568	Matilda Margaret	52	f			344	472	"				
		Abby	40	f					"				
		Synthia	30	f					"				
		Susan	27	f					"				
		Sallie	23	f					"				
		Elyzabeth Rodgers	40	f					"				

Les

No. white males, 11    No. colored males, 6    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    5004  
 No. white females, 14    No. colored females, 4    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    20897  
 No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,

## Pioneer Young Families In North Carolina

On ensuing page is copy of portion of Mosely map of 1733. Just south of the Virginia border, in North Carolina, may be seen the names of "E. Young and F. Young."

These two men came from Virginia into North Carolina near the head of the old Indian Trading Path. Old Granville County records indicate their names were Edmond and Francis "Frank" Young. They apparently had their families with them, or kin of some kind. They gradually spread southerly and southeasterly into what is now Warren County, Granville County, Franklin County, Wake County and other areas. Some migrated further & on into adjoining states.

It appears that John "Jack" Young, Jr. of Pacific-Youngsville might have been decended from one of the Youngs who first settled in Bute County (now Warren-Franklin).

For a good many generations there has been at least one John Young in Franklin County, and frequently as many as three of that name in same generation.

Most used first names of Youngs in Youngsville proximity: James, Joseph, John, Thomas, William, Samuel, Francis, Henry. There have been other names also that have come down in each generation, but not used as frequently.

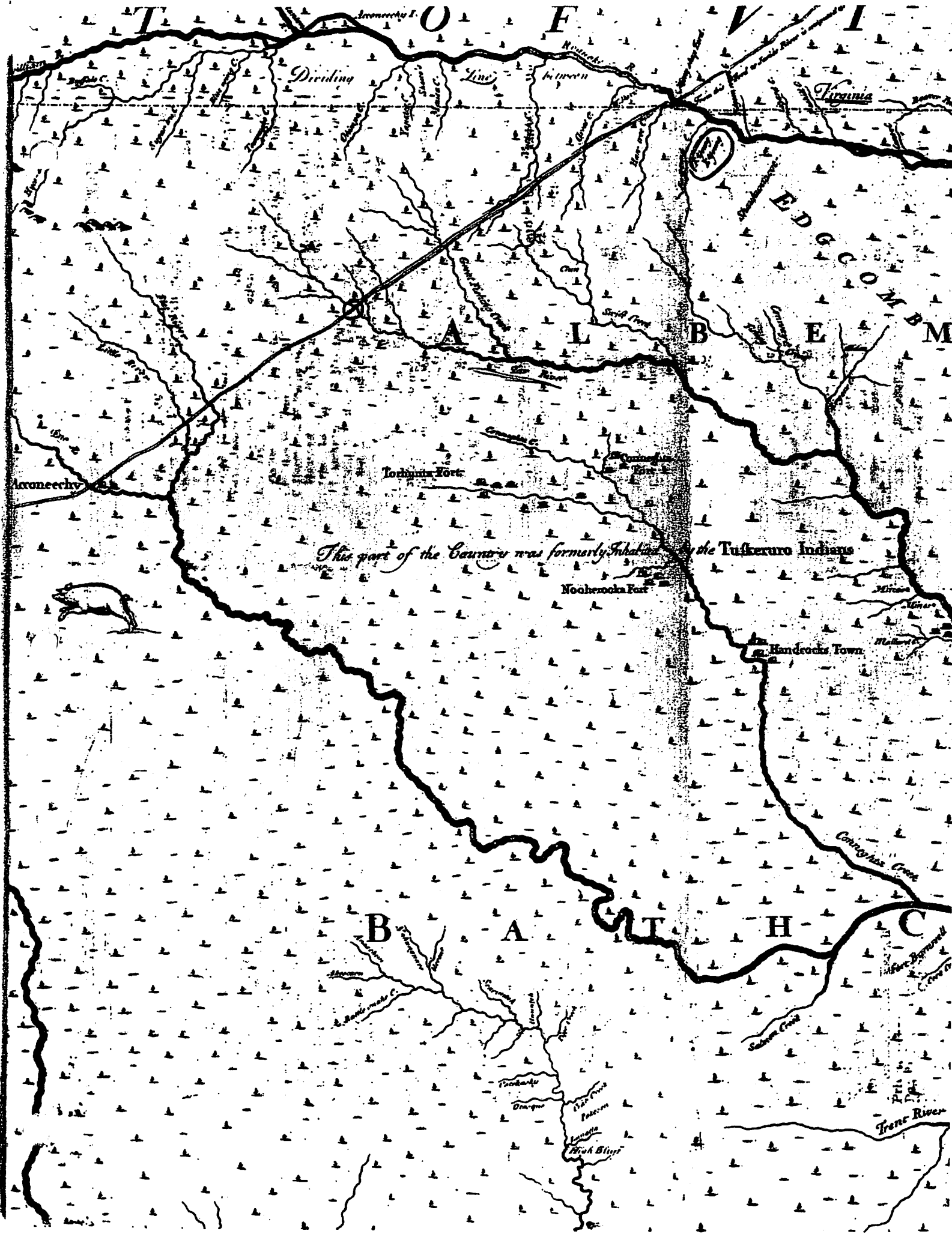
In one section of this notebook, near back, is section on Young genealogy, including a wide variety of names, as well as the traditional old ones.

This is a section of the Mosley Map of N. C. 1733.

It shows the names OF E. YOUNG AND F. YOUNG, near the head of the old Indian Trading path that led from Virginia down into North Carolina and thru the area that is now Youngsville.

These two Youngs were apparently Edward or <sup>EDMOND</sup> ~~Edmond~~ Young and Francis (Frank) Young who were among pioneer settlers. Their decendants moved on southerly and south easterly into several areas, which included what was later Bute County. (Warren-Franklin)

Other of their kin probably came from Virginia to North Carolina about the same time period, or pherhaps later also. There was always a John Young in every generation of local area citizens. And frequently there were John Youngs in Franklin vicinity only.



T O F V I

Dividing Line

Virginia

EDG COMB M

ALBEMARLE

Acuneechy

Lordsburg Fort

Tuckeroo Fort

This part of the Country was formerly inhabited by the Tuskeruro Indians

Noahsrook Fort

Handcock's Town

B A T H C

Iron River

2 children by 1st. wife, listed below. Any more?

son of Bryant & Josephine  
1. Joseph A. Young  
w Charlotte Clifton  
da. of William Clifton

1. Bryant Young  
w Pepsie Spivey 1824  
w Amired Perry 1840

2. Mary Emily Young  
w Joseph J. Harris

2. Wright T. Young  
1803-1843  
w Marina Spivey  
Jan. 1834

3. William B. Young  
w Martha Young, da. of Bryant & Pepsie Young

4. Josephine Ann Young  
w Dr. T. M. Sam THEOPHILOS

5. Gustin Ferrin Young  
w Julia Green

6. Pepsie Candis Young  
Joe Gully

7. Davis Young; (single?) *Died at 21 yrs AGE*

8. James Wright Young  
son of Bryant & Winnie  
w Mary Ann Catherine Harris

9. (John W. Young) -- wed *W. Harris*

10. (N. B. Young) " " "

1. Fenner Winston  
2. Emma Winston

3. Fenner Young  
d. 1856  
wed in 1840 to  
Ruth Perry, da.  
of James Perry  
Moved to Wake Co.

4. Agnes Young  
w 1st. in 1826  
Calvin Upchurch  
1844  
2nd. to  
Young A. Winston  
d. 1848

3rd. in 1850 to  
Littlebury Johnson

The above Fenner  
Young had dau. -----

1845-1908  
Agnes Calvin Young;  
wed 22 Sept. 1867 to  
David Watford Spivey  
1815-1881  
*He was 30 yrs. older  
than Agnes. After he  
died she remarried to  
Robert Johnson*

Joseph Young  
Est. settlement  
about 1831  
land area of  
Harris Crossroad  
and elsewhere

-----  
was his first  
wife named  
Polly Ferrell  
wed Frk. Co. 1801

2nd. wife was  
Aley Gay dau.  
of Thomas Gay

George Spivey -----  
Esther Standley

James Spivey  
d ca. 1817  
Charity Frazier  
she rewed to  
Mr. Watford

William Frazier  
Pricilla Outlaw

The Spivey family history states that Agnes Young who wed D. W. spivey, the lawyer, legislator, judge & merchant, was close kin of John Young for whom the town of Youngsville was named.

The Spiveys also owned land in Wake Co. between Walkers Crossroad & Rolesville, as well as near Harris Crossroad. And in Youngsville. Judge Spivey is buried back of the Methodist Church on Main St. This being near his home which stood on Main St.

- Children of Agnes *Cal*  
and D. W. Spivey:
1. Mina E. Spivey. 1868-94
  2. Mary William Spivey  
1870-1902  
w Aureus Timberlake
  3. Lallah Rookh Spivey  
1873-1946  
w Dr. Peter Latch
  4. David W. Spivey  
1875-1939  
w Fannie Boddie
  5. Lena Outlaw Spivey  
1878-1899
  6. Nannie Ruth Spivey  
1880-1974  
w Rev. Frank Clark





Bute, Bertie, Edgecombe, Franklin, Granville County, NC - Crooked Creek

Data to accompany the Crooked Creek Plats map at:

<http://www.usgwarchives.org/maps/northcarolina/countymap/crooked-creek.htm>

Crooked Creek changed jurisdictions a few times in the 18th Century:			
1722 to 1732	Bertie	County	
1732 to 1746	Edgecombe	County	
1746 to 1764	Granville	County	
1764 to 1779	Bute	County	
1779 to present	Franklin	County	

The grants shown on the map:

Name	Acreage	Survey Date	Patent Date	Patent Book
1. Richard ARRINDALE	640 acres	28 May 1751	7 May 1756	11:310
2. Joseph BRIDGES	640 acres	29 May 1751	13 Apr 1754	11:321
3. Lodowick ALFORD	496 acres	27 May 1751	13 Mar 1760	11:311
4. Thomas ARREMDAL	620 acres	26 Mar 1761	5 Dec 1761	11:308
5. James ALFORD	610 acres	2 Dec 1760	24 Jul 1761	11:307
6. William SANDERS	692 acres	24 Mar 1761	24 Jul 1761	14: 60
7. Bridges FREEMAN	620 acres	12 Nov 1778	20 Sep 1779	
8. Jacob HARTSFIELD	20 acres	24 May 1793		
9. Julius ALFORD	600 acres	11 Jun 1760	24 Jul 1761	11:311
10. John MOONEY	640 acres	29 May 1751	6 May 1756	11:451
11. Jacob HARTSFIELD	640 acres	14 Jun 1760	5 Aug 1761	11:390
12. James PACE	640 acres	20 Feb 1751	1 Nov 1752	14: 20
13. Gibson MARTIN	700 acres		1 Aug 1762	
14. Julius ALFORD	637 acres		4 Aug 1761	11:307
15. Lodowick ALFORD	645 acres	13 Jun 1760	1 Dec 1760	11:310
16. Gibson MARTIN	400 acres	31 May 1751	25 Oct 1753	11:450
17. William WILDER	668 acres	23 Mar 1761	28 Jul 1761	14: 86

Subsequent land transfers for each grant:

1 Richard ARRINDALE	640 acres	7 May 1756	Patent Book 11:310
Richard ARRENDELL to son James		May 1762	will probated
James/son Richard to William FREEMAN	100 acres	26 Oct 1764	Bute Deed Bk A:345
Richard ARRENDELL to son Thomas		May 1762	will probated
2. Joseph BRIDGES	640 acres	13 Apr 1754	Patent Book 11:321
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Lewis BRIDGES	160 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Amos BRIDGES		Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Dorrell BRIDGES	85 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to dau., Hannah BRIDGES	100 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
3. Lodowick ALFORD	496 acres	13 Mar 1760	Patent Book 11:311
Lodowick ALFORD to Joseph WREN	346 acres	13 Feb 1770	Bute Deed Bk 3: 64
4. Thomas ARREMDAL	620 acres	5 Dec 1761	Patent Book 11:308
Thomas ARRENDELL to son Bridges	728 acres	22 May 1797	will signed
5. James ALFORD	610 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book 11:307
James ALFORD to John FERRELL	610 acres	19 Jun 1770	Bute Deed Bk 3:107
6. William SANDERS	692 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book 14: 60
William SANDERS to Carbe SANDERS	346 acres	9 Jan 1769	
Kirby SANDERS to William SANDERS	150 acres	16 Nov 1769	
William SANDERS to Kirby SANDERS	150 acres	29 Mar 1771	
Kirby SANDERS to Josiah READICK	346 acres		

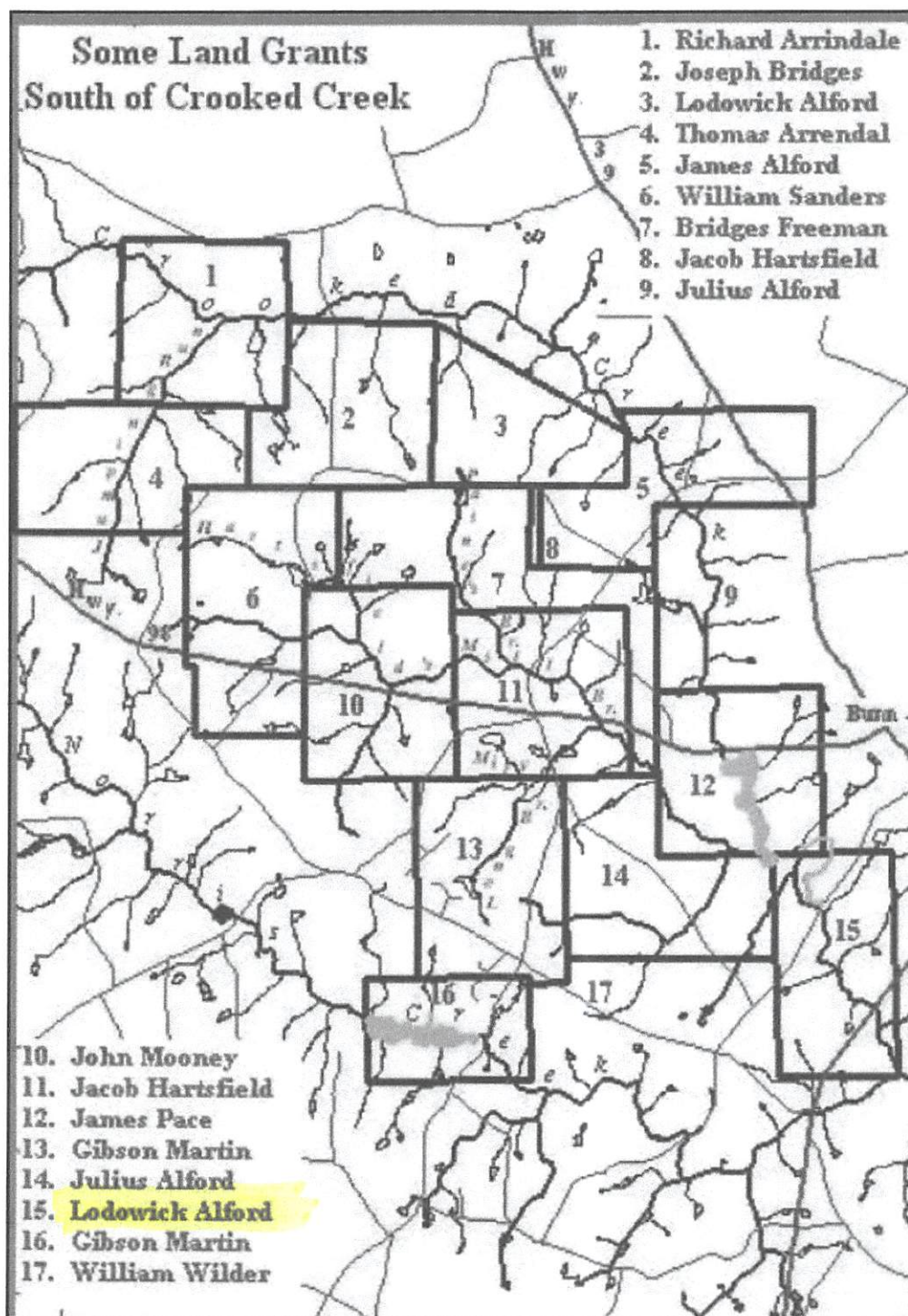
See Page 2



7.	Bridges	FREEMAN		620 acres	20 Sep 1779		
	Bridges	FREEMAN to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	188 acres	21 Jul 1780	Franklin	DB 1:121
		-joined #11					
	Bridges	FREEMAN to Howell	FREEMAN	125 acres	20 Feb 1784	Franklin	DB 4: 69
	Howell	FREEMAN to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	25 acres	9 Aug 1785	Franklin	DB 5:124
		-joined #11					
	Howell	FREEMAN to John	MITCHELL	200 acres	16 Feb 1787	Franklin	DB 6: 94
	Howell	FREEMAN to Vinson	SANDERS	200 acres	30 Sep 1788	Franklin	DB 6:208
8	Jacob	HARTSFIELD		20 acres	24 May 1793		
		-joined #11					
9.	Julius	ALFORD		600 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book	11:311
	John/Chloe	ALFORD to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	90 acres	12 Apr 1775	Bute Deed Bk	5:285
		-joined #11					
	John	ALFORD to Charles	AMOS	100 acres	29 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 60
	Charles	AMOS to Julius	ALFORD	100 acres	20 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:116
	Julius	ALFORD to ?					
	Alexander	FRAZER to Jesse	WEATHERS	300 acres	20 Mar 1787	Franklin	DB 5:189
	Julius	ALFORD to Benjamin	FERRELL	110 acres	29 Jan 1785	Franklin	DB 6: 41
	Benjamin	FERRELL to Patrick	WALKER	110 acres	30 Sep 1789	Franklin	DB 6:238
	Britain	HARRIS to George	TORRENCE	110 acres	17 Jun 1791	Franklin	DB 7: 94
10.	John	MOONEY		640 acres	6 May 1756	Granville	DB C: 39
	John	MOONEY to Robert	SANDERS		6 Jun 1758		
	Robert	SANDERS to Thomas	SANDERS	140 acres	11 May 1765		
	John	SANDERS to son Alex	SANDERS	300 acres	Oct 1775		
	Aleck/Mary	SANDERS to Tobias	BUTLER	300 acres	10 Jan 1778		
	Tobias	BUTLER to Edward	COOLEY	300 acres	13 Mar 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 44
	John	MOONEY to Bridges	FREEMAN	200 acres	3 Apr 1762	Granville	DB E:387
	Bridges	FREEMAN to John	COOLEY	200 acres	17 Feb 1777	Bute Deed Bk	7:161
	John	COOLEY to John	SMITH	200 acres	18 Oct 1785	Franklin	DB 5:477
11	Jacob	HARTSFIELD		640 acres	5 Aug 1761	Granville	DB F: 36
	Jacob	HARTSFIELD to Andrew	HARTSFIELD	960 acres	31 Dec 1796	Franklin	DB 17: 1
12.	James	PACE		640 acres	1 Nov 1752	Patent Book	14: 20
	James	PACE to William	WOMACK		26 Jun 1756	Granville	DB B:256
13.	Gibson	MARTIN		700 acres	1 Aug 1762	Granville	DB G: 92
	Gibson	MARTIN to son Andrew		300 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville	DB F:476
	Andrew	MARTIN to Dennis	BRADLEY	300 acres	13 Nov 1770	Bute Deed Bk	3:230
	Dennis	BRADLEY to William	THORTNON	300 acres	28 May 1775	Bute Deed Bk	6: 54
	Wm.	THORNTON to Kirby	SANDERS	300 acres	1 Oct 1777	Bute Deed Bk	6:250
	Kirby	SANDERS to Moses	WREN	214 acres	8 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 96
14.	Julius	ALFORD		637 acres	4 Aug 1761	Patent Book	11:307
	Julius	ALFORD to Zachariah	WRIGHT	178 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:121
	Zachariah	WRIGHT to Joseph	FREEMAN	176 acres	5 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:137
	Julius	ALFORD to Samuel	WRIGHT	176 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:123
	Julius	ALFORD to Jephtha	WRIGHT	106 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:124
	Julius	ALFORD to Julius	JOHNSON	177 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:126
	Julius	JOHNSON to Wm. Owen	MEDLIN		10 Mar 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:301
	William Owen	MEDLIN to James	ALFORD	177 acres	22 Nov 1769	Bute Deed Bk	3:208
15	Lodowick	ALFORD		645 acres	1 Dec 1760	Patent Book	11:310
	Lodowick	ALFORD to Richard	UPCHURCH	200 acres	20 Feb 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:281
		Richard UPCHURCH to Rich.	UPCHURCH Jr	150 acres	3 Apr 1772	Bute Deed Bk	4:137

16.	Gibson	MARTIN		400 acres	25 Oct 1753	Patent Book 11:450
	Gibson	MARTIN to son John	MARTIN	130 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville DB F:477
-----						
17.	William	WILDER		668 acres	28 Jul 1761	Patent Book 14: 86
	William	WILDER to George	MARTIN	200 acres	1765	Bute Deed Bk 1: 75
=====						

## FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC - Crooked Creek Plats, circa 1764



This map was constructed from metes and bounds descriptions for fifteen land grants in Franklin County. All fifteen are described as being on the south side of Crooked Creek. Thirteen of the fifteen were granted before 1764 when Franklin County was still part of Granville County.

**This file was contributed to the North Carolina USGenWeb  
Map Project by Eric Hartsfield**

---

**USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, this map may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. This image may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation for profit by other persons or organizations.**

**Persons or organizations desiring to use this image for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the contributor. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb to store the file permanently for free access.**

**Return to the NC Map Project.**



## ABSTRACTS OF WARREN CO., NC DEED BOOK 2 - PART 3 OF 3

From original by Mary Hinton Kerr

DB-2, page 268. 28 March 1769. ROBERT WILLIAMS & ANNE WILLIAMS to ASHKENAZ WILLIAMS, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 110 A. in Bute Co. on BS Weavers Creek. Wit: JOHN HACKNEY, SHERWD. PARRISH, JOSEPH HACKNEY. Proved by JOSEPH HACKNEY, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 22 December 1769, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 14th. August 1770 Deld. to JOS. HACKNEY

DB-2, page 269. 7 August 1769. WILLIAM PE(A)RSEY (PE(A)RSIE, PIEARSET, PIEARC(E)Y) to CHRISTOPHER FOSTER, both of Bute Co. 10 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Parish of Sant: John, Bute Co., adj. WILLIAM WOODWARD & sd. FOSTER & sd. PERSE(A)Y. Wit: THOS. MACHEN. Ack: by WILLIAM PIEARCY, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 24 Dec. 1769, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 270. 7 August 1769. MICHAEL WHATLEY & CATHORINE, his wife, of Parish of Saint John, Bute Co., to JOHN BILBRO, of Surrey Co., Va. 80 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in sd. Parish & Co. bought from BENJAMIN COWARD 29 Apr. 1760, on Richland Branch & to Shockoe Creek. Wit: SHURLEY WHATLEY, WILSON WHATLEY. Ack: by MICHAEL WHATLEY, Bute Aug. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 30 December 1769, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 272. 18 February 1769. JOHN GILBERT, of Sussex Co., Va., to WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Bute Co. 35 Pds. Va. money for 557 A. (157 A.?) adj. WILLIAM BANKS. Wit: HARDRYE WALKER, JOHN ELLES. Proved by JOHN ELLIS, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 30 December 1769, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to you 29 Jany. 1770.

DB-2, page 274. 1 January 1769. SAMUEL HUCKABY & ELISABETH, his wife, of Bute Co., to JOSEPH BUSHOP, of Granville Co. 100 Pds. Procl. money for 198 A. in Bute Co. on ES Giles Creek, adj. RALY. Wit: THOMAS BELL, FRANCIS MABRY. Ack: by SAMUEL HUCKABY, Bute August Court 1769, his wife ANNE (?) having relinquished her dower rights, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 30 December 1769, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 275. 8 August 1769. WILLIAM DICKERSON, of Bute Co., to THOMAS CHRISTMAS(S), son of THOMAS CHRISTMAS(S), dec'd. 40 Pds. Va. money for 440 A. in Bute Co. on BS Thomas Martins Creek, being remaining part of a 680 A. EARL GRANVILLE grant 6 Feb. 1762, 240 A. having been sold to WILLIAM MOORE. Wit: WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN CHRISTMASS. Ack: by WILLIAM DICKERSON, Bute Aug. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 2 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to T. C. Jr. 4 Novr. 1771

DB-2, page 277. 7 January 1768. JOHN DEBORD, of Orange Co., to EZEKIEL FULLER, of Granvill Co. 15 Pds. Procl. money for 140 A. in Bute Co. on Linches Creek, part of an EARL GRANVILLE grant 7 Jan. 1768 (sic). Wit: SAMUEL FULLER, JOHN PERSON. Proved by SAMUEL FULLER, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 2 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 278. 4 January 1769. RICHARD COLEMAN, SR., of Orange Co., to JOHN COLEMAN, of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Va. money for 300 A. where JOHN COLEMAN now lives adj. JOHN RANE, JOHN MOS(E)LY, DRURY CHRISTIAN, SAMUEL JONES, CHARLES KIMBOL & PHILEMON HAWKINS, being part of the land bought from JOHN HAWKINS. Wit: GEO. TASSIE, PHINEHAS HUST, BENJ. EGERTON. Proved by GEORGE TASSIE, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 3 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 9th. of May 1770 Deld. to ISAAC ACREE.

DB-2, page 280. 1 August 1769. CHARLES HARRIS to JAMES EGERTON, both of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Procl. money for 263 A. in Bute Co. on SS Little Fishing Creek, Tanetroof(?) Branch adj. JAMES HARRISS & WILMOOT EGERTON, part of an EARL GRANVILLE grant 2 Dec. 1760. Wit: GEO. TASSIE, DREWRY HARRIS. Proved by GEORGE TASSIE, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 4 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to JAS. EGERTON 15 Feby. 1770

DB-2, page 281. 20 February 1769. LODWICK ALFORD to RICHARD UPCHURCH, both of Bute Co. 40 Pds. Va. money (& payment of Quitrents) for 200 A. in Bute Co. on SS Crooked Creek adj. WOMACK & HONUCUT, part of an EARL GRANVILLE grant. Wit: JAMES ALFORD, PETER PERRY. Proved by JAMES ALFORD, Esq., Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 283. 7 August 1769. JOHN POPE, of Granville Co., to WILLIAM JEFFRE(Y)S, of Bute Co. 40 Pds. Procl. money for land (amount not given) in Bute & Johnston Counties, on NS Middle Prong of Little River, adj. OSBORN JEFFREYS & Granville Co., being the contents of a grant, 11 March 1760, from Hon. THOMAS CHILD, Esq., Special Agent for EARL GRANVILLE. Wit: JOHN PARRISH, JOHN BODDIE, CRAFFORD POPE; OSBORN POPE Proved by JOHN PARISH, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Proved by JOHN PARISH, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 14th. Novr. 1771 Deld. to W. J.

DB-2, page 284. 18 February 1769. CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW (BARTHOLOMON) to THOMAS HOUSE, both of Bute Co. 100 Pds. Va. money for 250 A. in Bute Co. on SWS Pore Sam Quarter Creek to Great Fishing Creek adj. BENJAMON McCOLLOW, an EARL GRANVILLE grant 1 February 1762 to JOSEPH DUKE. Wit: JESSE ROWLAND, FEDRICK ROWLAND, MARTHE ROWLAND. Ack: by CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 8 Jan. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. 11 Jany. to CHAS. BARTHOLEMEW.

DB-2, page 286. 28 May 1769. CAPT. JOHN HAWKINS & MARY, his wife, to ABRAHAM MAYFIELD, all of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 189 A. in Bute Co. adj. BURFORD, HAWKINS, NICHOLS & Old Line of MAYFIELD. Wit: FINNL. MARKS, JOHN WILLIAMS. Bute August Court 1769, Ack: by JOHN HAWKINS & MARY, his wife, she being first privately examined & consenting, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 9 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 288. 29 February 1768. ALLEN GROVES to THOMAS BELL, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Procl. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on NS Bear Swamp, adj. BELL & PIRCE. Wit: CHAS. CUPPLES, PAUL PATRICK. Proved by CHARLES CUPPLES, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 9 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. 4 (?) Feby. 1771 to T. BELL.

DB-2, page 289. 1 January 1768. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON to THOMAS BELL, both of Bute Co. 100 Pds. for 560 A. in Parish of Saint John, Bute Co. up Bare Swamp, adj. BLEDSOE & Bell's own line. Wit: JOHN MACON, FEREVEREAH WOTAN. Proved by JOHN MACON, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 10 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 290. 16 February 1769. WILLIAM EDWARDS to JOHN BAXTER, both of Bute Co. 28 Pds. Va. money, or Procl. money at 25 %, for 100 A. in Bute Co. on ES Sixpound Creek adj. BENJAMIN EGERTON on the Creek side & JAMES EGERTON. Wit: GEORGE KIRK, GEO. NORSWORTHY, NATHANIEL BAXTER. Proved by GEORGE NORSWORTHY, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 12 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 292. 3 November 1768. WILLIAM JOHNSON to JAMES RANSOM, both of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Va. money for 150 A. in Bute Co. beginning at Bridle Creek where Charles Allen's Path crosses, down the Flatt Branch to where sd. Johnson's line crosses the branch, adj. ALLEN & MACON, part of a tract bought from JOSEPH MONTFORT. Wit: JAMES JOHNSON, PRISCILLA JOHNSON. Ack: by WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 12 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 293. 24 March 1769. CHAMBE(R)LAIN HUDSON to THOMAS HOUSE, both of Bute Co. 100 Pds. Va. money for 800 A. in Bute Co. on head of Meltons Creek beginning at a branch of Gunters Creek, adj. MANGGM, WELDON, ACOCK & his own line. Wit: JOHN OSBORN, JOS. RIGGAN, JOHN HUDSON. Ack: by CHAMBERLAIN HUDSON, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 16 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 18th. Jany. Deld. to J. BARTHOLEMEW Son of CHAS. B.

DB-2, page 295. 23 October 1769. THOMAS HOUSE to CHARLES BARTHOLEMEW, both of Bute Co. 100 Pds. Va. money for 250 A. in Bute Co. on SWS Possam Quarter Creek & Run & on Great Fishing Creek, adj. WM. DUKE, being the land "as the sd. HOUSE of the sd. BARTHOLEMEW"(?) Wit: JULIUS NICHOLS, WILLIAM TABB. Proved by WILLIAM TABB, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 17 January 1770, by WILL. JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 18th. Jany. 1771 Deld. to your son JNO. BARTHOLEMEW.

DB-2, page 296. 23 August 1768. JOHN HUN(N)YCUT, Planter, "of the Province of N.C. in the Province of S.C.", to FLOYD WILLIAMS. 100 Pds. Procl. money, to be paid before 25 December 1774, for 304 A. in Bute Co. on SS Crooked Creek to mouth of Spring Branch of WILLIAM PACE. Wit: JESSE ADAMS, WILLIAM POWELL. Proved by JESSE ADAMS, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 18 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to J. ALFORD loth. of May 1770

DB-2, page 298. 7 May 1768. ROBERT CHEEK to NATHANIEL PEEBLES. 50 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on SS Sandy Creek to ye Falls of a branch, adj. ROBT. DAY & PEEBLES. Wit: THOS. COOK,



WM.MARTIN. Ack:by ROBERT CHEEK, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH,C.C. Reg: 21 Jan.1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 300. 14 May 1768. JOHN HOWARD to ROBT. CHEEK. 15 Pds. Va. money for 142 A. in Bute Co. on SS Sandy Creek, beginning at ye Grate Branch at line of ROBERT DAY to ye Falls of sd. branch to line of sd. CHEEK. Wit: ANN GURLEY, NAT. PEEBLES. Proved by NATHANIEL PEEBLES, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 21 Jan.1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 301. 10 March 1769. JULIUS JOHNSON, Planter, to WILLIAM OEN MEDELLON (MEDELLEN, MIDELEN), Planter, both of Johnson Co. 25 Pds. Va. money(& Quitrents from 10 March 1769) for 177 A. in Bute Co. on SS Crooked Creek. Wit: JAMES ALFORD, ROBERT CHAMLEE, JAS. STRICKLAND. Proved by JAMES ALFORD,Esq., Bute August Court , BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 22 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 10th. May 1770 Deld. to J. ALFORD.

DB-2, page 303. 8 March 1769. FRANCIS CAPPS to HORATIA (RASHA) CAPPS, both of Bute Co. 5 Pds. Procl. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on Buffelowe Branch to the Meeting House Road, adj. FRANCIS CAPPS, TINES, THOMPSON & ALSTON. Wit: PETER BLANCHES, CALUP CAPPS. Ack: by FRANCIS CAPPS, Bute August Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 23 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to RASHA CAPS 14th. Feby. 1771.

DB-2, page 305. 2 September 1769. HENRY HILL & MARY, his wife, to JOHN NORWOOD, all of Bute Co. 165 Pds. Va. money for 400 A. in Bute Co. where sd. HENRY now lives, on road in Hill's old line, adj. MOSELY, WILLIAMS & GREEN HILL. Wit: JOHN YARBROUGH, GREEN HILL. Ack: by HENRY HILL & MARY, his wife, she first being privately examined & consenting, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 24 Jan. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to J. NORWORD 10th. of May 1770.

DB-2, page 306. 29 September 1769, JOSEPH RAGGAN (RIGGAN) & MARY, his wife, to WILLIAM DURHAM,SR., both of Parish of Saint Johns, Bute Co. 30 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Parish & Co. afsd. on ES Little Hobb Quarter adj. WM.WALKER, WM.DURHAM & WILLIAM RAGGAN. Wit: JOHN RAGGAN, SAMUEL DURHAM, RELAH MANGRAM. Proved by JOHN DURHAM, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 24 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 308. 25 February 1769. JOSEPH RIGGAN & MARY RIGGAN, of Bute Co., to WM. RIGGAN, of Surrey Co., Va. 10 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on ES Little Creek. Wit: WILLIAM DURHAM, JOHN RIGGAN, SAMUEL DURHAM. Proved by JOHN RIGGAN, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 25 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 309. 30 August 1769. LODWICK ALFORD to ALEXANDER BURNHAM, both of Bute Co. 40 Pds. Procl. money (& payment of Quitrents) for 425 A. in Bute Co. on ES Sols Creek, an EARL GRANVILLE grant to JAMES PACE 28 Nov. 1760 & bought from him 24 April 1767. Wit: WILLIAM MOORE, WILLIAM FISH. Proved by WILLIAM MOORE, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 25 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 311. 10 October 1769. ARTHUR WILLIAMS to JOHN FORSTER, both of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Procl. money for 315 A. in Bute Co. on BS Little Isinglass Creek, adj. WM. TAYLOR. Wit: THOS. HILL,JR., BEN. HILL. Proved by BENJAMIN HILL, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 25 January 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 312. 29 August 1769. JOHN POPE to CHARLES POPE, both of Bute Co. 5 Pds. Procl. money for 320 A. part in Bute Co. & part in Edgcomb, on SS Tar River & on the River, bought from ALEXANDER BRODYE who had bought it from WILLIAM WILDER, of Edgcomb Co. & JOHN WILDER, then of Granville Co. Wit: ELMUR HENDLEY, DRURY SMITH, JOHN FERRELL. Proved by JOHN FERRILL, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH,C.C. Reg: 29 Jan.1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 314. 19 September 1769. ISAAC HOWZE (HOUSE) to EDWARD GREEN, both of Bute Co. 5 Pds. for 100 A. on S. Prong of Redy Creek at mouth of Pon Branch adj. WM. HOWZE, part of an EARL GRANVILLE grant to WILLIAM HOWZE. Wit: JAMES HARRISON, OBED GREEN, WILLIAM GREEN. Ack: by ISAAC HOUSE, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 29 Jan. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 315. 16 October 1769. JOSEPH MONTFORT, of Halifax, to JAMES RANSOM, Esq., of Bute Co. 100 Pds. Procl. money for 230 A. in Bute Co. adj. WILLIE JONES, MACON, PARK, Old line of Moseley's patent & Ransom's other land, to the Run of Pease Quarter. Wit: WILLIAM TABB. Proved by WILLIAM TABB, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 30 Jan. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 316. 20 May 1768. JOSHUA NELMS, of Halifax Co., to WILLIAM GANT, of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 254 A. on BS Milstone Rune, adj. FAR, part of grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: ELLY ELLY, MARY WOOD. Proved by ELY ELY, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 2 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 318. 16 October 1769. JOSEPH MONTFORT, of Halifax, to WILLIAM MYRICK, of Brunswick in Va. 600 Pds. Va. money for 1,200 A. in Bute Co. betwixt upper Richneck & Bridle Creeks beginning at mouth of Rich Neck Creek where it falls into Great Fishing Creek, up Rich Neck Creek to mouth of Pease Quarter, to the Main Road, adj. JOHN MARSHAL & MR. JAMES RANSOM. Wit: JAMES RANSOM, WILLIAM TABB. Proved by WILLIAM TABB, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 2 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 319. 15 November 1768. THOMAS MOSELEY & MARY, his wife, of Bute Co., to THOMAS PERSON, of Granville Co. 50 Pds. Procl. money for 225 A. in Bute Co. on Ready & Fishing Creeks, adj. MOSELEY, HUDSON, PERSON, DUBERRY & MAY. Wit: WILLIAM MOORE. Ack: by THOMAS MOSELEY & MARY, his wife, she being first privately examined & consenting, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 5 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to THOS. PERSON 15th. Feby. 1770.

DB-2, page 321. 19 January 1769. WILLIAM WOOLBANKS to EPHRAIM GILLIAM, both of Bute Co. 40 Pds. Procl. money for 350 A. in Bute Co. down Slideing Rock Branch. Wit: JAMES PETTY, CHARLES COOKE. Proved by CHARLES COOKE, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 5 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 322. 26 November 1768. THOMAS GAY & PATIENCE, his wife, to SAMUEL WORTON, all of Bute Co. 200 A. in Beute(sic) Co. in exchange for all my land that lies over the Sipras Swamp from me. Wit: BENJAMAN ARNAL, JOHN COOLLY. Ack: by THOMAS GAY, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 324. 26 November 1768. SAMUEL WORTON & TAMER, his wife, to THOMAS GAY, all of Bute Co. 100 A. in Beute(sic) Co. adj. BENIAMAN ARNOLD & JOHN DENBY & up the swamp, in exchange for 200 A. from THOMAS GAY, land he bought from ROBERT WASHINGTON. Wit: JOHN COOLLEY, BEN ARNAL. Ack: by SAMUEL WORTON, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 18 May 1770 Deld. to JAMES ALFORD.

DB-2, page 326. 7 February 1769. JESSE BIRD & SARAH, his wife, to JACOB JONES, both of Bute Co. 75 Pds. Va. money for 400 A. in Bute Co. adj. RICHARD YARBROUGH, JAMES HUNT, THOMAS COOK, THOMAS MORGA(I)N & WILLIAM SIMMONS, part of an EARL GRANVILLE grant to WILLIAM EDWARDS. Wit: WILLIAM DENSON, REBEKAH DENSON, JOHN CARR. Ack: by JESSE BIRD & SARAH, his wife, she being first privately examined & consenting, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to WILLM. DENSON 15 September 1770

DB-2, page 328. 14 March 1769. JOHN DEBORD to JOHN BURFORD, both of Bute Co. 15 Pds. Va. money for 160 A. in Bute Co., down the branch & to the creek. Wit: WILLIAM BALL, JOHN PERSON. Proved by JOHN PERSON, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 6 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to JNO. THORNTON 6th. Feby. 1770

DB-2, page 329. 5 September 1769. ISAAC HOUSE (HOWZ) to THOMAS WHEELER, both of Bute Co. 30 Pds:13 Sh: Va. money for 700 A. in Bute Co. on BS Reedy Creek, adj. WILLIAM HOUSE, HUSE(?), GREEN & BOWDEN. Wit: JOHN COLEMAN, WILLIAM WORTHAM, WILLIAM NOYALL NORSWORTHY. Ack: by ISAAC HOUSE, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 7 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 331. 9 October 1769. JOHN BURFORD to JOHN THORNTON, both of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Va. money for 160 A. in Bute Co. down the branch to the creek & down the creek. Wit: THOS. HILL, JR., \_\_\_\_\_, WILLIAM THORNTON. Proved by THOMAS HILL, JR., , BENJA. McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 7 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to you 6 Feb. 1770

DB-2, page 333. 16 November 1769. CHRISTOPHER ROBERSON, of Bute Co., to JOHN DINKINS. 60 Pds. Va. money for 200 A. in Bute Co. from mouth of a branch on Grate Fishing Creek to Possum Quarter Creek & down Fishing Creek, bought from WILLIAM JOHNSON to whom it was an EARL GRANVILLE grant 9 May 1757. Wit: JAMES McINVAILL, THOMAS ROBERSON. Proved by THOS. ROBERSON, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 8 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 334. 6 December 1768. EDWARD COOLEY & ANN, his wife, and JAMES HOB(B)S & MARY, his wife, to JOHN COOLEY, all of Bute Co. 8 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on the Syprus Branch & Swamp. Wit: SIMAN PERRY, SAMUL WORTON. Proved by SAMUEL WORTON (HORTON?), Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 8 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 10 May 1770 Deld. to J. ALFORD

DB-2, page 336. 4 October 1769. JAMES MOORE to JOHN MOORE, both of Bute Co. 55 Pds. Va. money for 100 A. in Bute Co. on BS Little Creek, adj. JOHN MOORE, WILLIAM GREEN, JOHN CHRISTMASS. Wit: WILLIAM MOORE, FIELD PARDUE. Ack: by JAMES MOORE, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 8 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to JOHN MOORE 15th. Feby. 1770

DB-2, page 338. 7 February 1760(?8). THOMAS BELL, of Bute Co., to HENRY MAY, of Amelia Co., Va. 25 Pds. Procl. money for 130 A. on Red Bud Creek, beginning at mouth of Horse Pen Branch, to Lick Branch. Wit: NATH. HENDERSON, HENRY GARNER. Ack: by THOMAS BELL, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 8 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 340. 30 January 1768. BRITAIN FULLER & ELIZABETH, his wife, of Johnston Co., to ROBERT GOODLOE, JR., of Bute Co. 10 Pds. Procl. money for 225 A. in Bute Co. on Richland Creek, adj. WADE, BENTON & HENRY WELLS. Wit: BEN. HARDY, JAMES MOORE, JOHN GOLDON. Proved by BENJAMIN HARDY, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 9 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: 9th. May 1770 Deld. to R. GOODLOE

DB-2, page 341. 4 May 1767. JOSEPH MONTFORT, of Halifax, to WILLIAM CHEEK, of Bute Co. 150 Pds. Va. money for 1,000 A. in Bute Co. on SWS Great Fishing Creek, at mouth of Wolf Pit Branch where it falls into Fishing Creek, up the Run of the Branch, bounds of THOMAS TURNER, to where the Main Road now crosses & to where the Barren Lick Branch crosses the same, down the Lick Branch along the line of SOLOMON ALSTON, SR., down Poor Creek & down Fishing Creek, part of a patent to EDWARD MOSELEY, Esq., dec'd. & bought from his heirs & devisees. Wit: SOLOMON ALSTON, JR., MICHL. WHATLEY. Proved by MICHAEL WHATLEY, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 9 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 343. 26 September 1769. MATHEW MYRICK to JAMES LINCH, both of Bute Co. 7 Pds. Va. money for 7 A. in Bute Co. from mouth of sd. James Linches Spring Branch & down Jesseys Branch. Wit: THOMAS EATON, JOHN JAMES BIRD. Proved by THOMAS EATON, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 10 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to JAS. LINCH Feby. 1771

DB-2, page 345. 8 May 1769. FRANCIS CAPPS, Planter, to JOSEPH GREEN, both of Bute Co. 30 Pds. Va. money for 600 A. in Bute Co. on NS Reedy Creek, beginning at LANGSTONS MILL on Reedy Creek to line of BOBBIT, along a path to land formerly belonging to CAPPS, down the Old Muster Path. Wit: JOSEPH PERSON, JOHN PERSON, THOS. TURNER. Ack: by FRANCIS CAPPS, Bute Nov. Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 10 Feb. 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-2, page 347. 4 September 1769. MATHEW GIBBS & MILBRA, his wife, of St. Marks Parish in Craven Co., S.C., to PRESLY NELMS, of St. Johns Parish in Bute Co. 27 Pds. Current money for 320 A. in St. Johns Parish, Bute Co., on BS Red Bud Creek, adj. WILLIAM ROSE, WILLIAM HILL & PRESLY NELMS. Wit: THOMAS HILL, JOHN PENNELL. Proved by JOHN PENNELL, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 12 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to NICHOLAS MURPHY 13th. Novr. 1771.

DB-2, page 350. 17 November 1769. BENJAMIN WARD to THOMAS YORK, BlackSmith, both of Bute Co. 50 Pds. Va. money for 200 A. in Bute Co. on SS Wevers Creek & along a branch blow(sic) the Plantation. Wit: WILLIAM PARK, THOS. BRIDGES. Ack: by BENJAMIN WARD, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. to T. Y. Septr. Court 1770

DB-2, page 352. 3 November 1769. PETER SMART to THOMAS HOUSE, both of Bute Co. 120 Pds. Va. money for 295 A. in Bute Co. adj. JOSEPH GREEN on ye Reedy Branch, down Rocky Branch by line of THOMAS DANIEL & FRANCIS ACOK, along a small branch & up ye Reedy Branch, exclusive of 2 A. about the Baptist Meeting House & Spring which is lade(sic) off & a line Round it, beginning at ye mouth of ye afsd. Spring guts & up ye same including ye sd. Spring House & Bridge across ye Reedy Branch. Wit: FRANCIS CAPPS, RICHARD BENET. Proved by FRANCIS CAPPS, Bute November Court 1769, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 February 1770, by WILLIAM JOHNSON, P.R.

The few more pages in Deed Book 2, ending on page 360, contain five Warren Co., N.C. Deeds, all five acknowledged in November of 1781 and all five registered in 1783. Evidently, after Bute Co. was divided into Warren and Franklin Counties in 1779, the Warren County deeds were registered on the blank pages in the back of the Bute County Deed Books.

Abstracts of these Warren County deeds will be given, chronologically, in a later volume of this series.

---

[Back](#)

[To Book 3](#)

[Data Index](#)

[Photo Index](#)

[New](#)

[Home](#)

# Franklin County, NC GenWeb



## Franklin County Court Records

### Extract of Minutes, 1791-1800

Contributed by: [Mark Murphy](#)

[Extract of Franklin Co. Court Minutes, years 1791-1800]  
 [Film/Rolls 744/C.039.30001-7 NC State Archives]  
 [transcribed by Mark A. Murphy, 4 Jun 2001]

261[?]

Minutes of September Court 1791

William Thomas Whetston Andrews, James Barrow, Garratt Goodloe, Nathl. Jarratt  
 ✓ MoSes Upchurch, Joshua Perry, Daniel Harris, William Solomon & John Myrick

-----  
 Ordered that Harry Dunston & Richard Dunston be bound unto James Murfree till  
 they arrive respectively to Lawfull age and that they be learn'd to Read and write &  
 the Planters BusineSs

-----  
 On the Pition of John Fullar[?] Esqr. for leave to build a water GriSs Mill a CroSs  
 Cedar Creek opposite the Plantation of Arthur Fullar[?] Ordered that the sd. Pition  
 be laid over till next court & that a supd. ISsue to sd. Fullar a new Case[?] if any be  
 hath why such order should not be Granted,

-----  
 A Deed from William Liles to Jackson Liles was prov'd by the oath of Robert Goodloe  
 and on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Deed from Richard and Amos Ransom to James[?] Gringols[?] was prov'd by the  
 oath of Jenny[?] Hill Esqr. & on M.O.R.  
 [end of page]

263[?]

Minutes of September Court 1791

[most is unreadable- mentions deed from Kimball? to Charles Wyne?;  
 estate of Thos Kiley? or Riley?]  
 [deed from William ??] to Richard Webb was prov'd by the oath of John Will[?]  
 & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered that John Webb Esqr. have leave to [keep?] a Tavern & [?] House in  
 [Jackson?] [??] who entered into Bond in the sum of Fifty Pounds with [Gillian Giles?]  
 Esqr his security.

-----  
 Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 oClock Wednesday morning Court met  
 according to adjournment, Present, J[?] Devany Seth Mabry and Durham Hall Esqrs.

-----  
 A Deed from John Martin to Stephen Pearce was prov'd by the oath of JeSse Weathers[?]  
 and on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered tha the hands working under  
 [end of page]

*also see  
 page 2*



264[?]

## Minutes of September Court 1791

Thomas Harwell William Lulow[?] and Benjamin Wright work under James Murfree to repair the Causeway a CroSs Cedar Creek and that they Liorally[?] warn their hands Respectively to Attend.

Thomas Sherrod, Sheriff Return'd an acct. ISSue[?] of the Estate of David Stokes Decd. amounting to Sixteen Pounds one Shilling. Order'd that he be allow'd 27./26. commission.

On Motion ordered that a Recordare[?] friend[?] Sequetur[?] iSSue to Durham Hall Esqr Commanding him to Bring up the proceedings upon sd. judgmt attained by Charles Cole & Benjamin Hills Esrs[?]

A Warrant of Escape obtain'd by Roger Jones Esqr. on James Sherd/[?] against Harrison Macon before Seth Mabry Esqr. was presented to this Court & on M.O.R.

Burwell Bell adkd. a Deed to Kinchen[?] Seths[?] & on M.O.R.

Ordered that Caude[?] Medlin and Alford Medlin be bound to John Pippin until they arrive to Lawful age & that they be learn'd to Read and Write & the Planters BusineSs  
[end of page]

276.

## Minutes of December Court 1791

A Deed from Lamuel High to Robert High was provd by the Oath of James Henry & or M.O.R.

Then Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 OClock. Thursday Morning Court met according to adjournment Present Jenkins Devaney, Gord'n Hill & William Lancaster Esqrs.

Ordered that Solomon Dawseys Taxable Property be aded to the List Consisting of 200 Acres Land & 1 Poll

Ordered that Jacob Mitchell Ester[?] Mitchell & Lewis Mitchell Children of Cuziah Mitchell be Bound unto William Green untill they arrive respectively to Lawfull age & that they be learn'd the Planters BusineSs

Ordered that William Jones Drury Jones & Benjamin Jones Children of Susannah Jones be bound unto William Trulove & that they be learn'd to read and write & the Coopers trade

Ordered that Littleberry Hunt be Bound unto Britain Harris untill he arrive to Lawfull age and that he be learn'd to read & write & the planters BusineSs

Sheriff Return'd an acct of sale of the Estate of William Tant decd. amtg. to L8"19' & or M.O.R.

Ordered that he be Allow'd 27pl. CommiSns on sd. sale.

Ordered the following persons be appointed Jurors to the next Court (to wit) Harbert Hight, Jos. Seawell  
[end of page]

277

## Minutes of December Court 1791

Westwood A. Jones. Chils. Hawkins, John Thomas Thomas K. Wynne, Benjamin Ingraham Benj. Perry, William Thomas, James Murfree, Sols[?] Harris, Thes. BaSs, Josiah Eley, John Parker, Council Jones, Drury Alford, William Wren[?], Etheldred Taylor, JeSse Weathers, Thomas Arendell, Jacob Hartsfield, Jeri. Perry (Co Creek) Simon Williams Giles Criver, Benjamin Upchurch, Rubin Ransome James Perry, Ephraim Conyers, Charles Yarbro.- Stephen Loyd and Thomas Loyd.

Ordered that Green Hill Clerk be afforded Twenty pounds for his Extra Services the year 1791. & that the Collector pay the Same & be allow'd

Ordered that the County tax for the year 1791 be 216 on cash[?] Poll & Ten pence per[?] Hundred acres Land.

Ordered that Betsey Medlin Child of Mary Medlin be Bound unto Shaw Driver untill she arrive to Eighteen years of Age & that she be learn'd to read & the busineSs of Housewifery.

Ordered that Green Hill Clk be allow'd Five pounds for his services in Arranging the List of Taxables for the year 1791. & that the collector pay the same & be allowed on his settlement.

Ordered that Jonathan Stone Const. be allow'd Twenty four shillings for three days attendanc as Const. of Grand Jury & that the Collector pay the same & be allowed.  
[end of page]

279  
Minutes of December Court 1791

Ordered that admn. be granted to John Strother on the Estate of William Strother decd. who entered into Bond in the Sum of One Hundred pounds with William Sanders & James Murfree hsi Securities.

-----  
Court Adjourn'd till tomorrow morning 10 OClock Saturday Morning Court met According to adjournment. Present, Jenkins Devany Simon Jeffreys & William Green Esqrs.

-----  
On Affidavit of John Mabry Ordered that a Writ of Recordari & Superseedus iSsue to the Sheriff Franklin County for Notify George TaSsie Durham Hall & Thompson Curry to Stay all proceedings below in tile[?] Justice Lee rendered this depoment thereon.

-----  
Ordered that the Sheriff Summon Twelve good and Lawfull men unconnected to either parties to say of to Athelston Andrew & Mary his wife her Right of Dower in a island[?] tract of Land on red bud Creek Belonging to the Estate of William Hill Decd. & that they make return to next Court

-----  
Ordered that Wilfon[?] Denson be appointed collector in Capt. Kah...[?] & Capt. Jones Districts for the year 1791 in the room of Thos. Lanier who entered into Bond the sum of Five Hundred pounds with Hardy Hunt & Garret Goodloe his sety-  
[end of page]

389  
Minutes of March Court 1794

A Deed Benjamin Westray to Phillip Boon was provd Oath of Nicholas Murfree & on M.O.R.

-----  
A Deed MoSes Stallions to Elias Bowden was provd Oath of Wright Stallions & on M.O.R.

-----  
A Deed Phillip Pearee to James Pearee was provd by Oath of Thomas Ray & on M.O.R.

-----  
The last Will and Testament of John Kinchen decd. was exhibited & Richard Benncham[?], Joseph Taylor Esqr. & Jordan Thomas made Oath in Court that they Verily believe that the Whole of the sd. Will as well as the sd. Deceasd & it appearing to the Court by the oath of the sd. Richard Benncham & Jordan Thomas that the said Will was found among the Valuable papers of the Deceas'd. On motion the same is admitted to probate and Ordered to be Recorded.

-----  
Ordered that James Strother be exempt from Serving on the Jury this Court, he having shewn reasons to the Court  
The last Will and Testament of John Ransom was provd by oath of Seth Mabry & Elijah Ball two of the subscribing WitneSses thereto & on M.O.R.

-----  
William Mewshaw acknowledg'd a Deed to Wm. Jackson and on M.O.R.

-----  
A Deed Solomon Harris to Eley Elie was provd by Oath of Laurence Eley & on M.O.R.

-----  
A Deed John Holmes to Samuel Hunt was provd by Oath of Blanton Cook & on M.O.R.

-----  
A Division of the Personal Estate of James Belas[?] was returned & on M.O.R.

-----  
A Deed Rubin May to Simon Jeffreys was provd by Oath of Michael Dent & on M.O.R.

-----  
John Norwood acknowledg'd a Deed to James Brown & on M.O.R.  
[end of page]

Minutes of December Court 1794

No. 33 Peter Arrington adm of Thomas Armstrong decd.  
vs. Roger Jones adm. of Robert Hight decd.

Jury Charged, To Wit, Major Richards, Jonathon Stone, Green Hill, Bartholomew Fullar, John Myrick, Josiah Eley, James Collins, John Watkins[?], Ephraim Conyers, William Jones, Abram Andrews & John Pippin who find a Virdict for platf for L[pounds] 22'5"10 with Interest from the first day of August 1783- & Cost.

-----  
Orderd that Rebecca Murfree be appointed administratrix of the Estate of James Murfree decd. who entered into Bond in the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds with Henry Hill Lewis Moore & William Webb her securitees

-----  
Ordered that Rebecca Murfree admx. of the Estate of James Murfree decd. sell the perishable part of sd. Estate and make return to next Court.

-----  
A Deed from Jonas CroSslin to Kinchen Alford was provd by the Oath of Drewry Alford & on M.O.R.

-----  
Order'd that the taxable property of Keziah Bird for the year 1794 Consisting of 500 Acres Land & 2 Blk poll- be aded to the List



-----  
 No. 7 Thomas Mitchell vs. The Exers of Henry Taylor decd. }  
 Case, Jury Charged (to Wit) Jos. Smith, Gilliam Watkins, Edwd Cooley, William Thomas,  
 Robert Adams, William Jackson, William May, John Perry, John Denson, RoSs Conyers,  
 Wright Stallions, & Wm. Hobbs who find a Virdict for the pltf for L 21'17"0 & cost-  
 Motion in arrest of judgement Reasons filed

-----  
 Order'd that Green Reives[?] an orphan be bound unto Benjamin Robinson according to Law,  
 Untill he arrives to the Age of Twenty one years-  
 [end of page]

-----  
 Minutes of December Court 1794  
 John E. Denson & others vs. Henry Hill Excr of John Denson[?] decd. } by Consent  
 of partus the suit is reinstated & set for Lyal[?] at next Court.

-----  
 Adjrd[?] Court at one[?] till tomorrow Morning 10 OClock  
 Thursday Morning Court met according to adjournment. Present Durham Hill Thos Brickell  
 & Archbl [Davis?] esquires

-----  
 On Motion of William Andrews Orderd that he have leave to keep a toll bridge acroSs  
 Tar River in this county. Who enterd into Bond in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds with  
 Henry Hill & William Lancaster Esquires his security.

-----  
 Ordered that William Jones be allowed and be in hereby authorized to Collect his  
 Rearages of the Taxes for the year 1790 in Capt. Jones new Eleys District

-----  
 Benjamin Moland an Orphan boy who was like[?] to appear at this Term to show Cause  
 why he shoud not be bound to John Atkins- Appeared and shew'd for cause that he by  
 said John has been illy Treated and Abuse on, Whereupon the Court do adjudge that the  
 Said Benjamin Shall not be again Bound unto the Said John.--

-----  
 A Paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of David Jeffreys decd. was  
 exhibited an provd by the Oath of Aboslum[sic] Rush Starling Cooper, Elizabeth May  
 & Sarah May the subscribing witnesses thereto and also by the deposition of Sarah  
 Jeffreys, Wife of Simon Jeffreys and on M.O.R.

-----  
 Order'd that Parker Murfree who is the Reputed Father of an illegitimate child begotten  
 on the Body of Mildred Odom pay to the sd. Mildred five pounds p[er] anum for seven  
 years commencing the first day of May 1794 and at the same time enterd  
 [end of page]

-----  
 Minutes of December Court 1794  
 enterd into Bond for the indemnity of the County in the Sums of one Hundred Pounds  
 with Titus Edwards his security.

-----  
 Orderd that Miles Carey Lemuel Carey Minor orphans be bound unto John Mills according to law.

-----  
 Orderd that Benjamin Moland Minor orphan be bound unto Elisha Lanksford[?] according to law

-----  
 John Hunt esqr came into Court and Qualified executor to the last Will and Testament of  
 David Jeffreys decd. according to Law

-----  
 A Bill of Sale from Dorithy Warburton[?] to Doblin Seahand Farmer[?] was provd by the Oath  
 of John Geddy & on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Deed from Alse Green to John Seawell was provd by the oath of Henry Hunt and on M.O.R.

-----  
 John Perry sen. acknowledged a Deed to John Perry Jun. and on M.O.R.

-----  
 State vs. Elisha Stallions} Present Jury Chargd. To Wit, Major Richards, Jonathon Stone,  
 Edward Cosley, Joseph Smith, Gilliam Watkins, Ephraim Conyers, John House, James Tuman,  
 James Drake, Nat. Perry, William Pau & Benjamin Morgan- who find the Defd. not guilty.

-----  
 Order'd that JeSse Newby be appointed overseer of the Road in the Room of Nathl. Perry &  
 that he keep the same in repair with the usual hands

-----  
 Then Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10 OClock  
 Friday Morning Court met according to adjournment Present Seth Mabry, Archibald Davis &  
 Hardy Hunt esquires.

-----  
 Order'd that James Bowers[?] be allowd thirty two shillings for four days attendance  
 as Const. in the Grand Jury third Term.

-----  
 Orderd that Daniel Jones Joseph Seawell, Isaac House be appointed CommiSsioners to Value  
 & Allott to Thompson Glenn his part of the Estate of James Green agreeable to the Tenor[?]  
 of a Deed of Gift left by said James to his Children  
 [end of page]



UPCHURCH

Jno. Peace, Jubil Upchurch, Benja. Upchurch, Young Goodwin, Jacob BaSs, Benja. Perry, Benja. Bell, Benja. Tharp, Turner Bobbitt, Jno. Bobbitt, Moses Winston, Jno. House, Jno. Nicholson, Benja. Morgan, Jno. Perry (Speckle), Absolum Rush, James Baker, James Murphrey, Cyrus HarriSs, James Bird, Michael Ely, William Andrews Senr. John Mitchel, William Mitchel, Benjamin Mayfield, George Tunstall, Henry Arrington,  
[end of page]

Minutes of December Court 1800

-----  
William Bowden, Charles Coppage, James Brown. Then the Court adjourned till Court in Course. Thos. Sherrod J. Perry J. Devaney} Esqrs.

-----  
Minutes of March Court 1801.

-----  
At a Court of Pleas & Quater[sic] SeSsions opened and held for the County of Franklin at the Courthouse inm Louisburg ont he second Monday in March (it being the 9th day) 1801.  
Present, Wm. Lancaster, Samuel Jones, & John Foster Esquires.

-----  
The Grand inquest for the Body of the County were impaneled & sworn as follows viz,  
Benjamin Mongo[?] foreman, John CaSson, Jeremiah Perry (Ridge), James Baker, Benja. Perry, Allen Jones, Young Goodwin, Benja. P. Tharp, Joseph Smith, Cyrus HarriSs, Jno. Perry (thicket), William Andrews, Michael Ely, John Perry (speckle), Nathan McMullins  
[end of record, end of excerpt]



*No portion of this or any document appearing on this site is to be used for other than personal research.  
Any republication is expressly forbidden without the written consent of the owner.  
This page was last updated 06/14/2010*

© 2003-2008 by Bob Wood  
© 2008 -2010 by Sheila Hanna

© 2010 by Mark Murphy and Deloris Williams, Ginger Christmas-Beattie for the NCGenWeb, Inc.

County Coordinators: [Deloris Williams](#) and [Ginger Christmas-Beattie](#)

# Franklin County, NC GenWeb



## Franklin County Court Records

### Extract of Minutes, 1801-1805

Contributed by: [Mark Murphy](#)

[Extract of Franklin Co. Court Minutes, years 1801-1805]  
 [Film/Rolls 744/C.039.30001-7 NC State Archives]  
 [transcribed by Mark A. Murphy, 17 Jul 2001]

#### Minutes of March Court 1801

Ordered that James & Abram Dunston Children of Also[?] Dunston be bound to James Murphrey until they arrive to Lawful age who entered into bond &c.

Ordered that James Seawell Jordan Hill & George Tunstall or any two of them be appointed to audit the acct. of Daniel Shine guard. to the orphans of Gabriel Long Decd. & repor to this Court.

Ordered that Moses Upchurch be appointed overseer of the road in the room of Stephen Pierce & that he keep the same in repair with the usual hands.

Ordered that Green Hill, John Foster & Thos. Lanier be appointed CommiSsioners to audit & settle all guardian[?] accts. to the present Term & report &c.

Richard Upchurch came into Court & renewed his bond for one year & gave Moses Upchurch & Jeremiah Williams his securities according to Law in the sum of L250.  
 [end of page]

13.

#### Minutes of March Court 1801

Ordered that the same persons be appointed to reexamine the accts. of the administratrix of Mathew Garrett Decd. & report to next Court &c.

An inventory of the Estate of Mary Sanders Decd. was returned in open Court on Oath by James Sanders & M.O.R.

Ordered that Hardy Hunt by & with the consent of the widow of Thompson Curry Decd. be appointed administrator on the Estate of said Thompson Curry Decd. who entered into bond with William Jackson his security in the sum of Five Hundred pounds.

Ordered that James Young be allowed Twenty four Shillings for Three days attendance as Constable on the Grand Jury the present Term.

On Motion ordered that James Seawell Thomas Lanier & William Jones or any two of them audit and examine the acct. of John Pinnell administrator in right of his wife Rebeckah of James Murphrey Decd. and report accordingly before the rising of the Court.

[end of page]

Minutes of March Court 1802

-----  
 Upon the oath of John Norwood Esqr. it appears to the Court that Charles Williams did relinquish his right of administration on the Estate of his son Jordan Williams Decd. Ordd. Therefore that administration on the Estate of sd. Jordan Williams be granted to Nehemiah Williams who entered into Bond in the sum of Two Hundred pounds with James Stallings Security-

-----  
 A Deed from William Winston to John Cook was proved by the Oath of Atha. Thomas & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Green Hill Sheriff returned the report of the Jury who were summoned to divide & allot to Lucretia VaSser her Dower in the Land of her lat husband Charles Cook Decd. & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Report of the Jury who were appointed & summoned to turn part of Simms Road was exhibited in Open Court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Bill of Sale from RoSs Conyers to William Green junr. was proved by the oath of George Tunstall & on M.O.R.

-----  
 The CommiSs. appointed to audit & settle the acct. of the administrator of John Webb Decd. returned their report & on M.O.R.

-----  
 An Inventory of the Estate of Jordan Williams Decd. was returned in Open Court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered That the Administrator of Jordan Williams Decd. sell the perishable part of the Estate of said Decd. according to Law- Then the Court adjourned untill tomorrow morning 9 oclock.

-----  
 Tuesday Court met according to adjournment[sic] present William Lancaster James Harvey & Joshua Perry Esqrs.

-----  
 Ordd. that Joseph Mordecai have a license for one year to keep a publick house in the Town of Lewisburg who entered into Bond with Alexander Falconer & Oliver Fitts his securities accord. to Law

-----  
 Ordered that the following persons be find[sic] nise[?] for failling to attend at this Term as Jurors (to wit) redeared[?] Atha Thomas, John Stone, Benj. Ingram, Parker Murphey, JeSse Webb, & Charles Harris, and that the following Jurors be find nise for failing to attend this day, (to wit) John Simmons, Moses Winston, Wilson Denson, Richd. Hill, Abrom McLemore, Josiah Thomas, Aron Bledsoe, Hines Hillsman, Elbin Nesson, Wm Knott-

[end of page]  
 Minutes of March Court 1802

-----  
 A Bill of Sale form Elijah Denby to William Murphy was acknowledged in Open Court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Deed from John Myrick to Thomas Collbird was acknd. in Open Court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Deed from Joshua Richards to Stephen Outterbridge was proved by John Hayes & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordd. that William Chavis (who was formerly bound to William Murfree[?] who consented in open court showd be bound to Nicholas Murfree) That the said William Chavis be bound to the said Nicholas Murfree untill he arrive to the age of Twenty one years- who entered into Bond according to Law.-

-----  
 An account Current of the Estate of Nathaniel Gilliam Decd. was exhibited in open court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 An account current of the Estate of Frederick Jones was reported upon by the commiSsioners in open court & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered that Lemuel Bird son of Penny Bird be bound to John Perry flat, untill he arrive to lawful age, who entered into Bond according to Law

-----  
 Ordd. That John Hunt Green Hill Jordan Hill, and James Seawell be appointed CommiSsioners to audit & settle the accts. of the admr. of John Geddy Decd. & report to this court.-

-----  
 Then the Court adjourned untill Tomorrow morning 10 oclock

-----  
 Wednesday Court met according to adjournment, Present, James Harvey, Johns Foster, & Jeremiah Perry Esqrs.

-----  
 On motion administration on the Estate of Jacob Murril[or Murril] was granted to Sally Murril [Murril] who entered into Bond with John Hayse in the sum of two Hundred & fifty pounds.

-----  
 An Inventory of the Estate of Jacob Murril[Murril] was prd. on oath in open court & on M.O.R.



-----  
 Penny & Polly Hill came into open court & made choise of Willis Webb their Guardian,  
 who entered into bond in the sume of three hundred pounds each, with Elias Bowden & JeSse  
 Webb his securities.  
 [end of page]

Minutes of September Court 1802

-----  
 Ordered that Reubin Ransom be allowed thirty two shillings for four days attendance as  
 Constable on the court this term

-----  
 Ordered that Julius Jones be bound to Jabes Moody according to Law.

-----  
 For meritorious services offer'd on proof to the court it is ordered that Hannah Edwards  
 a mulatto Slave formerly the property of Dorothy Edwards decd. be Emancipated & set free  
 with all the rights and prividges of a free person of colour Alexander Falconer in whose  
 poSsion[sic] She is now entering into Bond according to Law.

-----  
 Ordered tha the order of Last Court appointing Hardy Hunt John Foster and Thos. Lanier as  
 commiSsioners to audit and settle the accts. of John Moody Guardian of Hannah Green be  
 renewed and they report to next court.-

-----  
 A Report of the commiSsioners appointed at last Court to examine the State of the Registers  
 office was exhibited in open Court.

-----  
 The commiSsioners appointed to audit and Settle the accts. of James Brown admr. of John  
 Porch made their report

-----  
 Ordered that Green Hill the present register be appointed to Transcribe the records in  
 the Registers office & procure books for that purpose.

-----  
 [end of page]

74.

Minutes of December Court 1802

-----  
 Ordered that the following persons be appointed Jurors for March & that the Sherriff  
 summon accordingly- Nicholas Murphrey, Christopher Foster, John Huckaby, Robert Carr,  
 Josiah Ely, James Barrow, John Jackson, Josiah Bridges, John Perry (flat), Kintchen  
 Alford, Joshua Perry Captn. Dunn, Obadiah Stricklin, Thomas Williams, Jeremiah Perry  
 (Roll[?]) Jer. Perry (Sp), MoSses Neal, Lewis Bridges, Thomas May, Thomas Yarbrough,  
 William Gilliam, Malechi Nicholson, John Perry (thick) Joel Sledge, William Gant, John  
 Stone, Turner Bobbit, Abel Duglas, John Duglas, William Wilhite, William Coppage, Willis  
 Webb, Josiah Thomas, Elias Bowden, William Bowden, Benjamin Hunt, James Boon, William  
 Jackson, John Jackson, William Andrews Jun. & Micajah Richirson,--

-----  
 Joshua Perry, James Sherrod, Jeremiah Perry  
 [end of page]

90.

Minutes of June Court 1803

-----  
 No.20. Andrson[sic] Paschall aSense & C. vs. Churchwell Anderson} Debt. Same Jury as on  
 No. 19 who find the Bond dicaris upon has been paid - appeal prayed fr. plttf which  
 is granted

-----  
 A Bill of Sale from John Woolen to to[sic] James Seawell &co. was prov'd by the oath of  
 Gidn. Wright & on M.O.R.

-----  
 A Bill of Sale from John Hayes to RoSs Conyears was prov'd by the oath of Edward Neal and  
 on M.O.R.

-----  
 John Wells ackd. a deed to Thos. Floyd & on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered that Blount Cooper admr. of the Estate of James Miller decd. sell the personal  
 Estate of said dect. and report to next court.

-----  
 A Bill of Sale from James W. Ledbetter George Murphrey was prov'd by the oath of Christopher  
 Foster and on M.O.R.

-----  
 Ordered that John Myrick be appointed overseer of the road from Foster Bridge to to[sic]  
 Little Shocco Creek and that he keep the same in repair with the usual Hands

-----  
 [end of page]

95

Minutes of June Court 1803

William Norwood Esqr. one of the Executors named in the last Will and testament of John Norwood decd. came into court and qualified Executor thereto according to Law.

-----

John Norwood Esqr. who was duly elected to the office of Sherriff Exhibited his comSn. from the Gov. and at the same time took the oaths of office prescribe by Law---

-----

No. 63 Edmd. Harrison & Co. vs. John DoSsey } Case- Jury charg'd (to wit, Wm. May, James Murphrey, Wm. Hayes, Cf Harris, Council Jones, John Mann, John Parker, John Perry, Green Hill, Joshua Perry, James RoSs, Michael Ely, who aSseSs the plttff damage to L 68"2"t & Costs

-----

No. 67 Edmd. Harrison & Co. vs. John DoSsey } Debt. same Jury as in No. 63 who aSses the plttffs damages to L 28'8'9" & costs

-----

John Norwood ackd a deed to Edmd. Harrison and on M.O.R.

-----

A deed from Hardy Hunt to Edmund Harrison was prov'd by oath of Henry Harrison & on M.O.R.  
[end of page]



*No portion of this or any document appearing on this site is to be used for other than personal research.  
Any republication is expressly forbidden without the written consent of the owner.  
This page was last updated 06/14/2010*

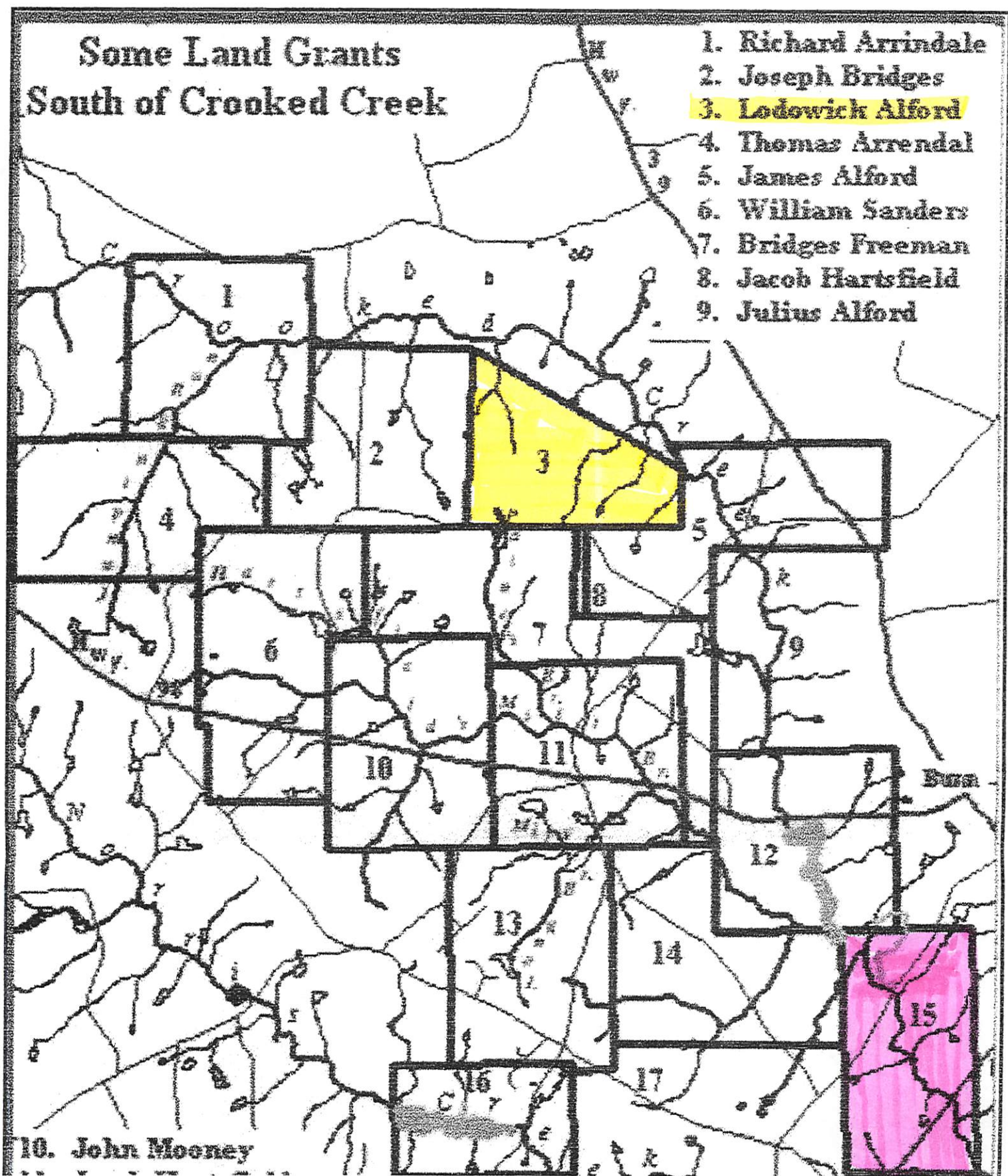
© 2003-2008 by Bob Wood  
© 2008-2010 by Sheila Hanna

© 2010 by Mark Murphy and Deloris Williams, Ginger Christmas-Beattie for the NCGenWeb, Inc.

County Coordinators: [Deloris Williams](#) and [Ginger Christmas-Beattie](#)



# FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC - Crooked Creek Plats, circa 1764





FROM GERALD TINDAY LEONARD TO RPA 18 NOV 2013

Bute, Bertie, Edgecombe, Franklin, Granville County, NC - Crooked Creek

Data to accompany the Crooked Creek Plats map at:

<http://www.usgwarchives.org/maps/northcarolina/countymap/crooked-creek.htm>=====  
Crooked Creek changed jurisdictions a few times in the 18th Century:

1722 to 1732	Bertie County
1732 to 1746	Edgecombe County
1746 to 1764	Granville County
1764 to 1779	Bute County
1779 to present	Franklin County

=====  
The grants shown on the map:

Name	Acreage	Survey Date	Patent Date	Patent Book
1. Richard ARRINDALE	640 acres	28 May 1751	7 May 1756	11:310
2. Joseph BRIDGES	640 acres	29 May 1751	13 Apr 1754	11:321
3. Lodowick ALFORD	496 acres	27 May 1751	13 Mar 1760	11:311
4. Thomas ARREMDAL	620 acres	26 Mar 1761	5 Dec 1761	11:308
5. James ALFORD	610 acres	2 Dec 1760	24 Jul 1761	11:307
6. William SANDERS	692 acres	24 Mar 1761	24 Jul 1761	14: 60
7. Bridges FREEMAN	620 acres	12 Nov 1778	20 Sep 1779	
8. Jacob HARTSFIELD	20 acres	24 May 1793		
9. Julius ALFORD	600 acres	11 Jun 1760	24 Jul 1761	11:311
10. John MOONEY	640 acres	29 May 1751	6 May 1756	11:451
11. Jacob HARTSFIELD	640 acres	14 Jun 1760	5 Aug 1761	11:390
12. James PACE	640 acres	20 Feb 1751	1 Nov 1752	14: 20
13. Gibson MARTIN	700 acres		1 Aug 1762	
14. Julius ALFORD	637 acres		4 Aug 1761	11:307
15. Lodowick ALFORD	645 acres	13 Jun 1760	1 Dec 1760	11:310
16. Gibson MARTIN	400 acres	31 May 1751	25 Oct 1753	11:450
17. William WILDER	668 acres	23 Mar 1761	28 Jul 1761	14: 86

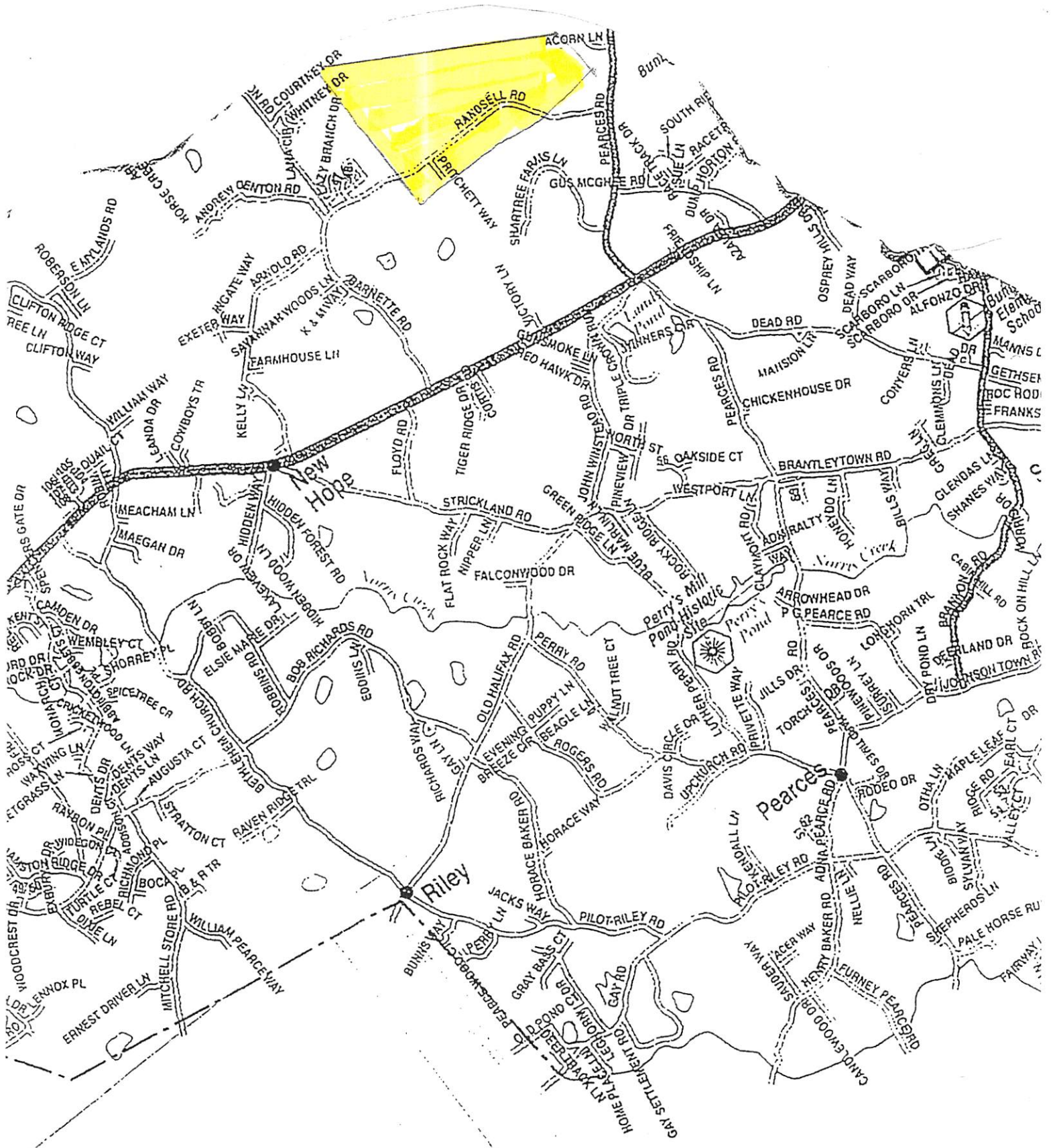
=====  
Subsequent land transfers for each grant:

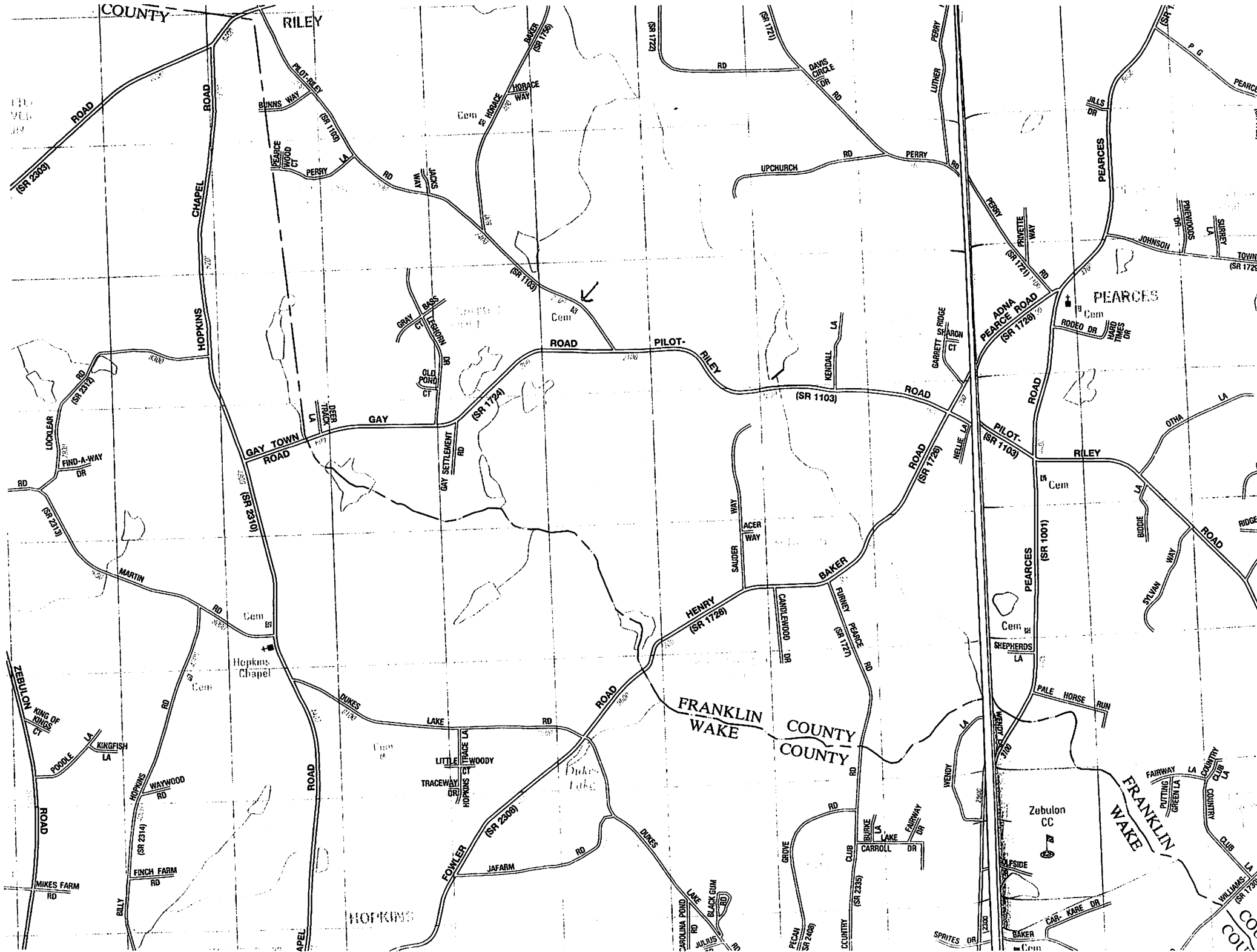
1 Richard ARRINDALE	640 acres	7 May 1756	Patent Book 11:310
Richard ARRENDELL to son James		May 1762	will probated
James/son Richard to William FREEMAN	100 acres	26 Oct 1764	Bute Deed Bk A:345
Richard ARRENDELL to son Thomas		May 1762	will probated
2. Joseph BRIDGES	640 acres	13 Apr 1754	Patent Book 11:321
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Lewis BRIDGES	160 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Amos BRIDGES		Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to son, Dorrell BRIDGES	85 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
Joseph BRIDGES to dau., Hannah BRIDGES	100 acres	Dec 1805	will probated
3. Lodowick ALFORD	496 acres	13 Mar 1760	Patent Book 11:311
Lodowick ALFORD to Joseph WREN	346 acres	13 Feb 1770	Bute Deed Bk 3: 64
4. Thomas ARREMDAL	620 acres	5 Dec 1761	Patent Book 11:308
Thomas ARENDELL to son Bridges	728 acres	22 May 1797	will signed
5. James ALFORD	610 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book 11:307
James ALFORD to John FERRELL	610 acres	19 Jun 1770	Bute Deed Bk 3:107
6. William SANDERS	692 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book 14: 60
William SANDERS to Carbe SANDERS	346 acres	9 Jan 1769	
Kirby SANDERS to William SANDERS	150 acres	16 Nov 1769	
William SANDERS to Kirby SANDERS	150 acres	29 Mar 1771	
Kirby SANDERS to Josiah READICK	346 acres		

7. Bridges	FREEMAN		620 acres	20 Sep 1779		
Bridges	FREEMAN to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	188 acres	21 Jul 1780	Franklin	DB 1:121
-joined #11						
Bridges	FREEMAN to Howell	FREEMAN	125 acres	20 Feb 1784	Franklin	DB 4: 69
Howell	FREEMAN to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	25 acres	9 Aug 1785	Franklin	DB 5:124
-joined #11						
Howell	FREEMAN to John	MITCHELL	200 acres	16 Feb 1787	Franklin	DB 6: 94
Howell	FREEMAN to Vinson	SANDERS	200 acres	30 Sep 1788	Franklin	DB 6:208
-----						
8	Jacob HARTSFIELD		20 acres	24 May 1793		
-joined #11						
-----						
9.	Julius ALFORD		600 acres	24 Jul 1761	Patent Book	11:311
John/Chloe	ALFORD to Jacob	HARTSFIELD	90 acres	12 Apr 1775	Bute Deed Bk	5:285
-joined #11						
John	ALFORD to Charles	AMOS	100 acres	29 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 60
Charles	AMOS to Julius	ALFORD	100 acres	20 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:116
Julius	ALFORD to ?					
Alexander	FRAZER to Jesse	WEATHERS	300 acres	20 Mar 1787	Franklin	DB 5:189
Julius	ALFORD to Benjamin	FERRELL	110 acres	29 Jan 1785	Franklin	DB 6: 41
Benjamin	FERRELL to Patrick	WALKER	110 acres	30 Sep 1789	Franklin	DB 6:238
Britain	HARRIS to George	TORRENCE	110 acres	17 Jun 1791	Franklin	DB 7: 94
-----						
10.	John MOONEY		640 acres	6 May 1756	Granville	DB C: 39
John	MOONEY to Robert	SANDERS		6 Jun 1758		
Robert	SANDERS to Thomas	SANDERS	140 acres	11 May 1765		
John	SANDERS to son Alex	SANDERS	300 acres	Oct 1775		
Aleck/Mary	SANDERS to Tobias	BUTLER	300 acres	10 Jan 1778		
Tobias	BUTLER to Edward	COOLEY	300 acres	13 Mar 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 44
John	MOONEY to Bridges	FREEMAN	200 acres	3 Apr 1762	Granville	DB E:387
Bridges	FREEMAN to John	COOLEY	200 acres	17 Feb 1777	Bute Deed Bk	7:161
John	COOLEY to John	SMITH	200 acres	18 Oct 1785	Franklin	DB 5:477
-----						
11	Jacob HARTSFIELD		640 acres	5 Aug 1761	Granville	DB F: 36
Jacob	HARTSFIELD to Andrew	HARTSFIELD	960 acres	31 Dec 1796	Franklin	DB 17: 1
-----						
12.	James PACE		640 acres	1 Nov 1752	Patent Book	14: 20
James	PACE to William	WOMACK		26 Jun 1756	Granville	DB B:256
-----						
13.	Gibson MARTIN		700 acres	1 Aug 1762	Granville	DB G: 92
Gibson	MARTIN to son Andrew		300 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville	DB F:476
Andrew	MARTIN to Dennis	BRADLEY	300 acres	13 Nov 1770	Bute Deed Bk	3:230
Dennis	BRADLEY to William	THORTNON	300 acres	28 May 1775	Bute Deed Bk	6: 54
Wm.	THORNTON to Kirby	SANDERS	300 acres	1 Oct 1777	Bute Deed Bk	6:250
Kirby	SANDERS to Moses	WREN	214 acres	8 Oct 1779	Franklin	DB 1: 96
-----						
14.	Julius ALFORD		637 acres	4 Aug 1761	Patent Book	11:307
Julius	ALFORD to Zachariah	WRIGHT	178 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:121
Zachariah	WRIGHT to Joseph	FREEMAN	176 acres	5 Jun 1780	Franklin	DB 1:137
Julius	ALFORD to Samuel	WRIGHT	176 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:123
Julius	ALFORD to Jephtha	WRIGHT	106 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:124
Julius	ALFORD to Julius	JOHNSON	177 acres	26 May 1764	Bute Deed Bk	A:126
Julius	JOHNSON to Wm. Owen	MEDLIN		10 Mar 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:301
William Owen	MEDLIN to James	ALFORD	177 acres	22 Nov 1769	Bute Deed Bk	3:208
-----						
15	Lodowick ALFORD		645 acres	1 Dec 1760	Patent Book	11:310
Lodowick	ALFORD to Richard	UPCHURCH	200 acres	20 Feb 1769	Bute Deed Bk	2:281
Richard	UPCHURCH to Rich.	UPCHURCH Jr	150 acres	3 Apr 1772	Bute Deed Bk	4:137



16.	Gibson	MARTIN		400 acres	25 Oct 1753	Patent Book 11:450
	Gibson	MARTIN to son John	MARTIN	130 acres	10 Feb 1764	Granville DB F:477
-----						
17.	William	WILDER		668 acres	28 Jul 1761	Patent Book 14: 86
	William	WILDER to George	MARTIN	200 acres	1765	Bute Deed Bk 1: 75
=====						





COUNTY

RILEY

ROAD (SR 2305)

CHapel ROAD

BURNS WAY

PEARCE WOOD CT

PERRY RD

LA

MIN SACT

Cem

HOBACE WAY

LAKE (SR 1726)

SR 1131

RD

SR 1131

DAVIS CIRCLE DR

PERRY RD

LUTHER

UPCHURCH RD

PERRY RD

PERRY RD

JILLS DR

PEARCES

JOHNSON

PEARCE

TOWN (SR 1726)

PEARCES

RODEO DR

Cem

HANES

TIMES DR

ROAD

PILOT-RILEY

KENDALL LA

(SR 1103)

ROAD

ADNA PEARCE ROAD (SR 1726)

ROAD

PILOT-RILEY (SR 1103)

RILEY

OTHA LA

LA

RD

LOCKLEAR RD (SR 2372)

FIND-A-WAY DR

SR 2372

MARTIN

GAY TOWN ROAD

(SR 103)

GAY

GRAY PASS

LEONARD

OLD POND CT

GAY SETTLEMENT RD

(SR 1726)

ROAD

PILOT-RILEY

SAUDER WAY

ACER WAY

BAKER

CURNEY PEARCE RD (SR 1172)

HENRY (SR 1726)

SR. GOODLETUNG

ROAD

PILOT-RILEY (SR 1103)

RILEY

OTHA LA

LA

ZEBULON KING OF KINGS CT

PODDLE LA

KINGFISH

HOPKINS WAYWOOD RD

FINCH FARM RD

(SR 2314)

MIKES FARM RD

BILLY

Hopkins Chapel

Cem

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

HOPKINS

LAKE

LITTLE TRACEWAY DR

HOPKINS ST

WOODY

FOWLER

JAFARM

(SR 2305)

Duke Lake

ROAD

FRANKLIN WAKE

COUNTY COUNTY

ROAD

GROVE

PECAN (SR 2335)

COUNTRY

CLUB

CARROLL DR

LAKE

FAIRWAY DR

WENDY

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

PALE HORSE RUN

Cem

SHEPHERDS LA

PEARCES (SR 1001)

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

Cem

FRANKLIN WAKE

ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

FAIRWAY

PUTTING GREEN LA

COUNTRY CLUB

ALLIANCE CLUB

ROAD

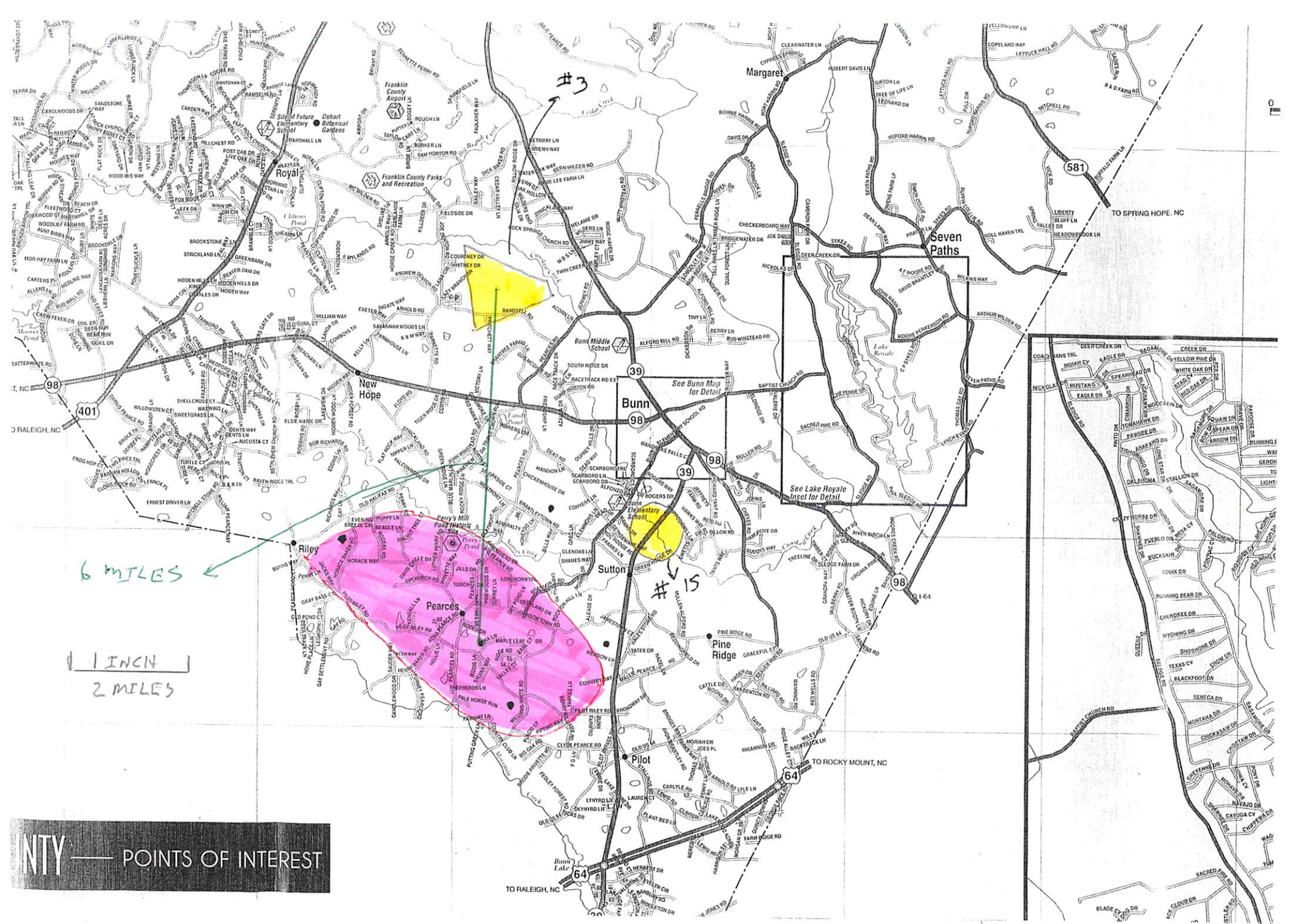
ROAD

WILLIAMS (SR 1726)

COLL

COLL





6 MILES ←

1 INCH  
2 MILES

NTY — POINTS OF INTEREST

#3

#15

See Lake Royale  
Inset for Detail

See Bunn Map  
for Detail

NTY — POINTS OF INTEREST

To Robert Phyllis Upchurch

bc - R1

Subject: Franklin County Relationships

Excerpts of Individuals Interested in the history  
of families in Franklin County, NC

Please refer to the attachment for a  
copy of Franklin County Relationships Commission  
Number 1, January 1, 2014

Phil Upchurch

Add Tony Pearce

Add - FCNS search

Abbie Faye Hunter



# UFAA Newsletter

---

*↔ An Upchurch & Allied Families Association Publication ↔*

---

*This version of the UFAA newsletter is designed to encourage research on families having a heritage in Franklin County, North Carolina.*

**Franklin County Relationship (FCR) Communication Number 1, January 1, 2014  
Produced by Robert Phillip Upchurch, Editor, FCR Communications**

**Note: For more information on Allied Families, go to [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com)**

## Report of Field Trip

In December 2013, I traveled from my home in Missouri to spend fifteen days in North Carolina doing family and local history research. The purpose of this communication is to describe aspects relating to Franklin County, NC uncovered during the trip. The purpose is to encourage the recipients of this message to collaborate with us in doing more work on family history. You can do this by contacting Allied Families and/or by joining the Franklin County Heritage Society.

December 13 - A pleasant chat was held with Beth Wyant in her home in Raleigh. Beth traces her heritage to the Phillips/Upchurch home on Rogers Road in the Pearces area. She maintains regular contact with Rosa Mae (Baker) Perry who is now in a retirement center in Zebulon. Rosa Mae is a fountain of knowledge on the families of southern Franklin County.

December 15 - A new contact in Gail (Liles) Campbell of Arkansas. Her grandmother was Clellie (Pearce) Caudle of Dunn Township. Her aunt Anne (Caudle) Scott lives in Raleigh. Anne and I drove down to Franklin County to inspect the Privette Cemetery on the Pilot-Riley Road. We confirmed that we had the right cemetery. This will lead to more interaction with Gail and Anne and to more research on the cemetery.

December 16 - Gerald Leonard and I met in the Library in Louisburg. He provided me with a packet of information. His grandparents include Leonard, House, Anderson, and Harris families, all of Franklin County. He reports that on the 15th, there was a fine Christmas parade in Louisburg and that the Franklin County Heritage Society had a float in the event. Gerald had sent me a map showing the location of 17 land grants south of Crooked Creek. Grant numbers 3 and 15 were to Lodowick Alford and were on Crooked Creek. One of these was just NW of Bunn and one just south of Bunn. Alford sold land to my Upchurches from one or the other of these two grants in the 1760s. I was able to find both on the ground and to imagine my ancestors working the land. More study is required. The other grants were to Arrindale, Bridges, Arrendal, James Alford, Sanders, Freeman, Hartsfield, Julius Alford, Mooney, Pace, Martin, and Wilder. Gerald suggested the Sisters Café in Bunn and I found it a good place to eat. While there, I left a message for John Vollmer, who runs a first class road-side farmers' market east of Bunn. John was one of my student helpers in the 1960s when I was a professor of weed science at N.C. State University.

December 20 - Cousin Miley Albert "Monk" Perry and I, for the first time, met Tony Pearce who lives in Dunn Township, where he has many generations of ancestors. He has provided me with access to his huge computerized collection of family information. He took us to see the Benjamin Pearce Cemetery on Clyde Pearce Road. Benjamin. (1818-1904) was a prominent figure in Dunn Township and learning

where he lived will stimulate us to match other records with this location. Tony also told us of his efforts to locate the burial site of Acrel Pearce (1814-1880). It is on Johnson Town Road and Tony has had a fence put up to preserve the site. Tony has an amazing awareness of local history and families in Franklin County and this visit has opened the door to more collaborations.

There were more contacts we would liked to have made, but we ran out of time. We usually see Simon Rogers, another great source, but had to settle for a phone call on this trip. We were also sorry not to visit with Ron Perry, Rosa Mae Baker, Joe Pearce and Danny Bunn.

We invite recipients to respond to and comment on this communication. Items to be considered for inclusion in future newsletters will be welcomed. We invite you to consider enrolling your family in the Allied Families Program.

May 2014 be good to us all.

Phil Upchurch, Manager, UAFA





# *UAFA Newsletter*

---

*↔ An Upchurch & Allied Families Association Publication ↔*

---

*This version of the UAFA newsletter is designed to encourage research on families having a heritage in Franklin County, North Carolina.*

**Franklin County Relationship (FCR) Communication Number 1, January 1, 2014  
Produced by Robert Phillip Upchurch, Editor, FCR Communications**

**Note: For more information on Allied Families, go to [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com)**

Report of Field Trip



The Version of the USAFA Newsletter is  
Designed to Encourage Family History  
Research on Families Having a Member  
in Franklin County, North Carolina

Franklin County Relationship  
Commemoration Number 1  
~~The~~ January 1, 2014

~~NOTE~~  
NOTE

Produced by Robert  
Phillip Upchurch, Editor  
FCR Commemoration

Note: For more information on  
Allied Families go to ~~The~~ [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com)

---

Report of Field Trip



# UFAA Newsletter

---

*↔ An Upchurch & Allied Families Association Publication ↔*

---

*This version of the UFAA newsletter is designed to encourage research on families having a heritage in Franklin County, North Carolina.*

**Franklin County Relationship (FCR) Communication Number 1, January 1, 2014  
Produced by Robert Phillip Upchurch, Editor, FCR Communications**

**Note: For more information on Allied Families, go to [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com)**

## Report of Field Trip

In December 2013, I traveled from my home in Missouri to spend fifteen days in North Carolina doing family and local history research. The purpose of this communication is to describe aspects relating to Franklin County, NC uncovered during the trip. The purpose is to encourage the recipients of this message to collaborate with us in doing more work on family history. You can do this by contacting Allied Families and/or by joining the Franklin County Heritage Society.

December 13 - A pleasant chat was held with Beth Wyant in her home in Raleigh. Beth traces her heritage to the Phillips/Upchurch home on Rogers Road in the Pearces area. She maintains regular contact with Rosa Mae (Baker) Perry who is now in a retirement center in Zebulon. Rosa Mae is a fountain of knowledge on the families of southern Franklin County.

December 15 - A new contact in Gail (Liles) Campbell of Arkansas. Her grandmother was Clellie (Pearce) Caudle of Dunn Township. Her aunt Anne (Caudle) Scott lives in Raleigh. Anne and I drove down to Franklin County to inspect the Privette Cemetery on the Pilot-Riley Road. We confirmed that we had the right cemetery. This will lead to more interaction with Gail and Anne and to more research on the cemetery.

December 16 - Gerald Leonard and I met in the Library in Louisburg. He provided me with a packet of information. His grandparents include Leonard, House, Anderson, and Harris families, all of Franklin County. He reports that on the 15th, there was a fine Christmas parade in Louisburg and that the Franklin County Heritage Society had a float in the event. Gerald had sent me a map showing the location of 17 land grants south of Crooked Creek. Grant numbers 3 and 15 were to Lodowick Alford and were on Crooked Creek. One of these was just NW of Bunn and one just south of Bunn. Alford sold land to my Upchurches from one or the other of these two grants in the 1760s. I was able to find both on the ground and to imagine my ancestors working the land. More study is required. The other grants were to Arrindale, Bridges, Arrendal, James Alford, Sanders, Freeman, Hartsfield, Julius Alford, Mooney, Pace, Martin, and Wilder. Gerald suggested the Sisters Café in Bunn and I found it a good place to eat. While there, I left a message for John Vollmer, who runs a first class road-side farmers' market east of Bunn. John was one of my student helpers in the 1960s when I was a professor of weed science at N.C. State University.

December 20 - Cousin Miley Albert "Monk" Perry and I, for the first time, met Tony Pearce who lives in Dunn Township, where he has many generations of ancestors. He has provided me with access to his huge computerized collection of family information. He took us to see the Benjamin Pearce Cemetery on Clyde Pearce Road. Benjamin. (1818-1904) was a prominent figure in Dunn Township and learning

where he lived will stimulate us to match other records with this location. Tony also told us of his efforts to locate the burial site of Acrel Pearce (1814-1880). It is on Johnson Town Road and Tony has had a fence put up to preserve the site. Tony has an amazing awareness of local history and families in Franklin County and this visit has opened the door to more collaborations.

There were more contacts we would liked to have made, but we ran out of time. We usually see Simon Rogers, another great source, but had to settle for a phone call on this trip. We were also sorry not to visit with Ron Perry, Rosa Mae Baker, Joe Pearce and Danny Bunn.

We invite recipients to respond to and comment on this communication. Items to be considered for inclusion in future newsletters will be welcomed. We invite you to consider enrolling your family in the Allied Families Program.

May 2014 be good to us all.

Phil Upchurch, Manager, UAFA

6. MONDAY 16 DEC 2013 - CONTINUED.

- After lunch I traveled to the triangular land
- Grant of Edmund Alford. The tract is easily found
- on Ransdell Rd (Run west off of Pease Rd) at
- Pritchett Way. There is a single home in a large
- open field (an organic farm). This is a lonely
- tract. Note that where Pease Road crosses
- HIGHWAY 98 there is a label of "Fine Point". The organic
- farm is labeled JAMES D. WHEELER 670 Ransdell Rd

# ALFORD LAND GRANTS

Alford Land Grants are a series of land grants made by the British government to the Alford family in the 17th century. The grants were made to reward the family for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II.

The first grant was made in 1661, when the king granted the family a large tract of land in the county of Northampton. This was followed by several other grants over the years, including one in 1670 and another in 1680.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.

The grants were made to the family as a reward for their loyalty and service to the crown during the reign of Charles II. The family had been loyal to the king since the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, and their service to the crown had been rewarded with several other grants of land and titles.





Spent 4-6 in Room - reusing 2 boxes of  
contact paper system & frame paper. Left mess on  
table behind - No luck either side.

Had dinner at Luchys with Paul & Lois  
Brown - Datto's Treat. Had a good oyster stew.

6 MONDAY 16 DEC 2013.

Mark was to go with me today but not  
feeling well so he cancelled. I was to see Billy  
at 2:00 pm but he fell, called & asked for a delay.

Insente to Lonsburg & dropped 350 off at  
Mavis to spend today tonight and tomorrow.

Notes of RPU meeting with Gerald Leonard  
10:00 - 11:30 am in the library on main street in  
Lonsburg, N.C. Patricia was to come but she had  
a hard day yesterday in the Cranston parade  
in which the Franklin Co Heritage Society had a float.

COPY  
TO  
BIOFILE  
OF  
GERALD  
LEONARD

Alvie Faye (Parsons) - has retired as F. Clerk of  
Court & has joined the Heritage Society.

Gerald gave me a batch of records. See  
his Biog file under date of 16 DEC 2013 for a  
digest of these materials.

(17)

6. MONDAY 16 DEC 2013 - Continued.

We discussed the issue of records being discarded. Actually no great harm has been done. Most of state archives. Some were really

Re records Gerald gave me - They were created by Virginia (Nickerson) Harris & sister Geraldine (Mottis - nee Nickerson). Virginia died last year in her 90's having lived 30 years beyond her husband & there were time to spend on family history.

Gerald gets records from N.C. GenWeb - Franklin Co, NC. Arthur Murray put records on this site

We discussed Nancy (Parnish) Terry & Gerald in regular contact as do I. The handwritten by Michael was a child of his son & was dated to be a "Shaker" lady. The plug would have been pulled had Mary took him to herself

Gerald has a list of 700 names at Dix Hill he will send me

Gerald does not know Tony Pears

Gerald has no news info on Caswell

Re my presentation of UAFB to Gerald. He listened carefully & said he would follow our efforts. But I got no hint that he was moved to enroll one of his families. I think it will take some examples of Caswell men and even then it looks like an uphill battle

Gerald says the FLN is still looking for a headquarter. Re Joe Pears Gerald says he is having some personal problems.

Gerald referred me to the Sisters Restaurant in Morris & I had lunch there. Very Good. I left a message for John Volmer. He has prostate cancer.

Gerald is a really good cooperator and is glad to send me D records stuff

He says there is proof that Narvic Creek was originally called Little Crooked Creek

# EMAIL - PATRICIA LEONARD

I have been thinking about you a lot lately and how much I miss you. It seems like just yesterday that we were all together, laughing and talking. I hope you are doing well and that everything is going smoothly for you. I would love to hear from you soon and see how you are getting on.

I have been busy with work lately, but I always find time to think about my friends and family. You know how I am, always thinking about everyone. I hope you are still in touch with the others. It would be great to catch up with you all.

I am still in the same place, working hard and trying to make the most of my time. I hope you are also doing well in your career. I would love to see you and hear all the news.

I love you all and miss you very much. Please write back when you have a chance.

I hope you are all well and happy. I would love to see you all soon.

I am still thinking about you and how much I miss you. I hope you are doing well.

I love you all and miss you very much.

I hope you are all well and happy. I would love to see you all soon.

I am still thinking about you and how much I miss you. I hope you are doing well.

I love you all and miss you very much.

I hope you are all well and happy. I would love to see you all soon.

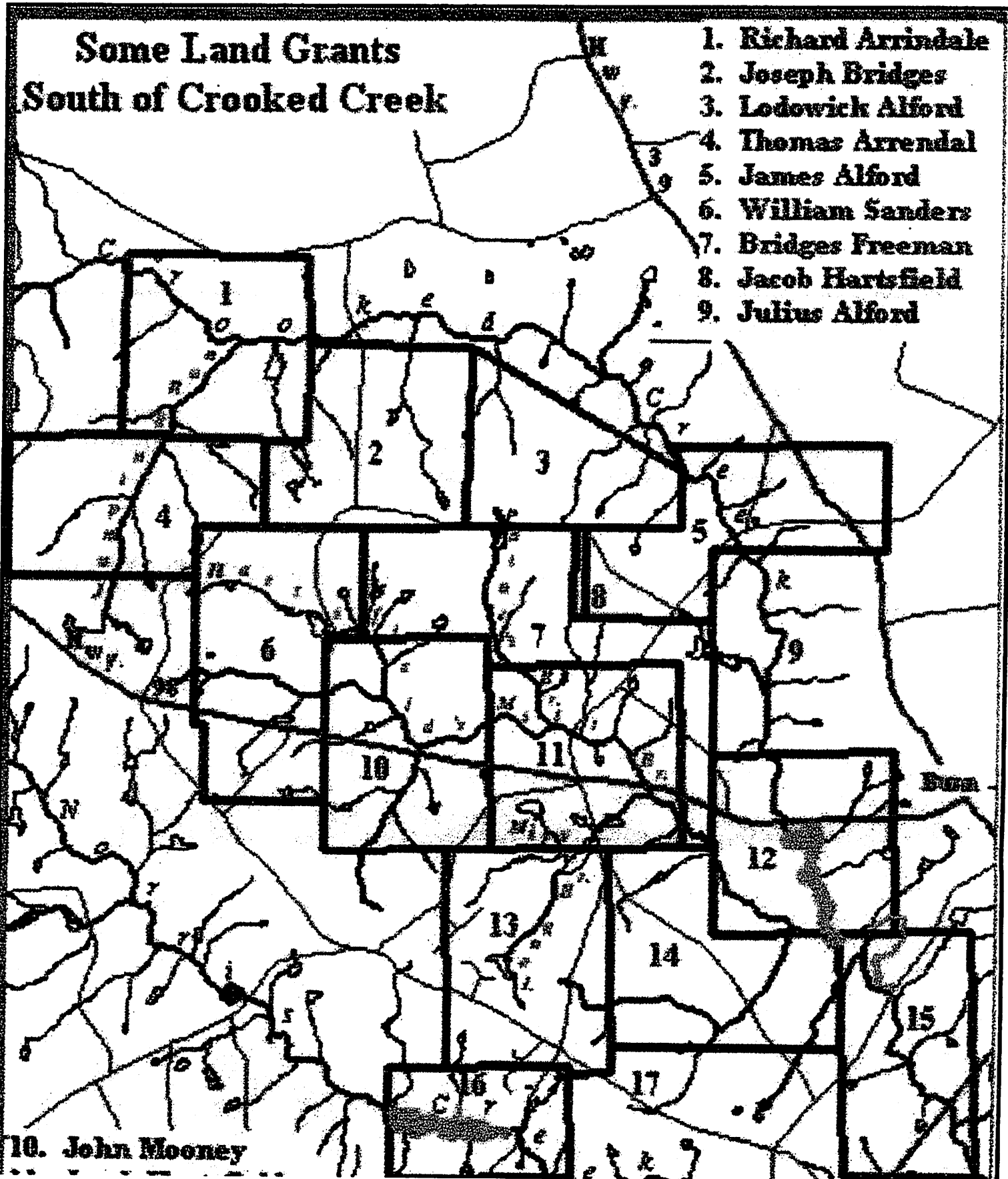
I am still thinking about you and how much I miss you. I hope you are doing well.

I love you all and miss you very much.

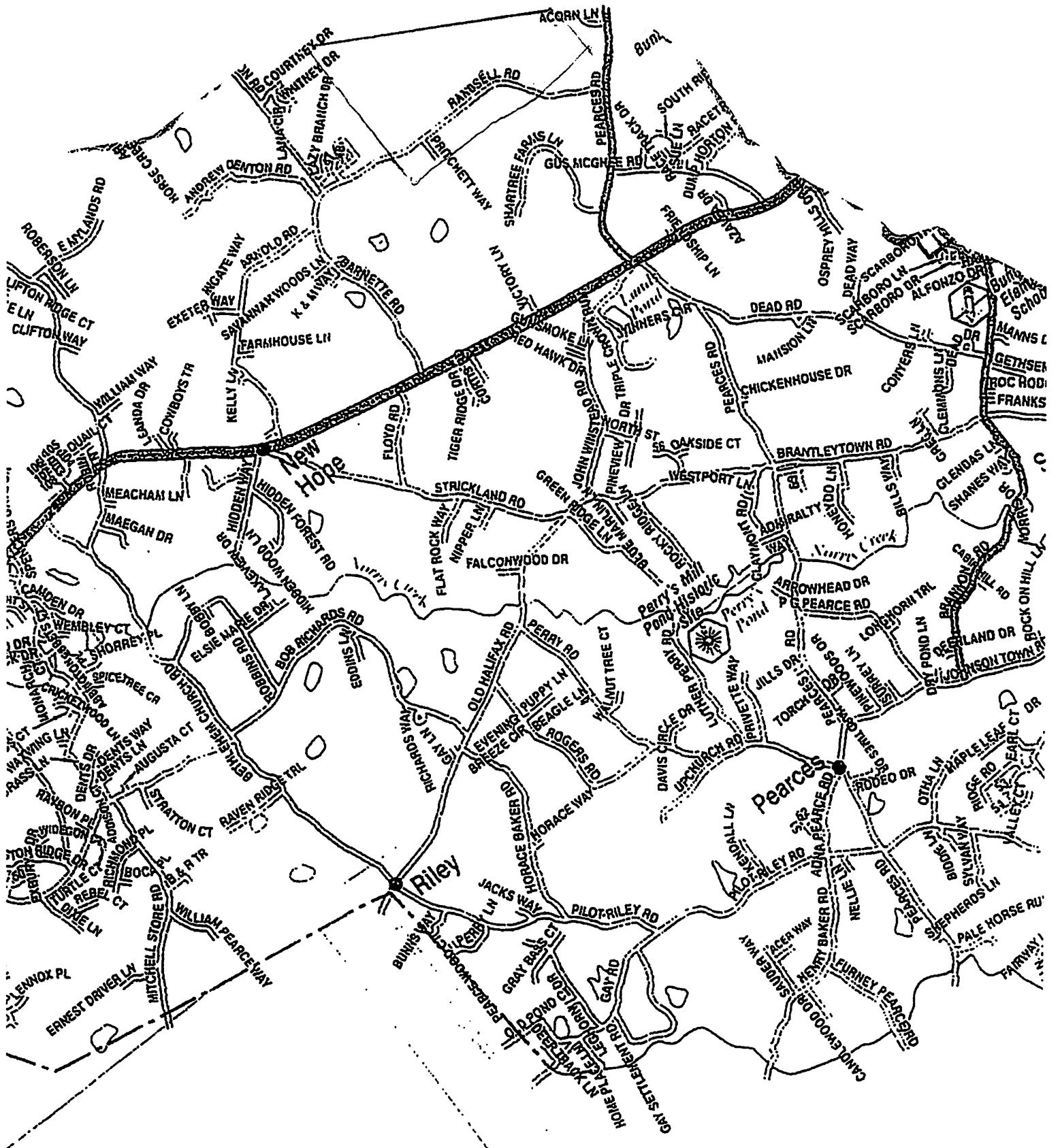
Your requested content delivery powered by [FeedBlitz](#), LLC, 9 Thoreau Way, Sudbury, MA 01776, USA. +1.978.776.9498

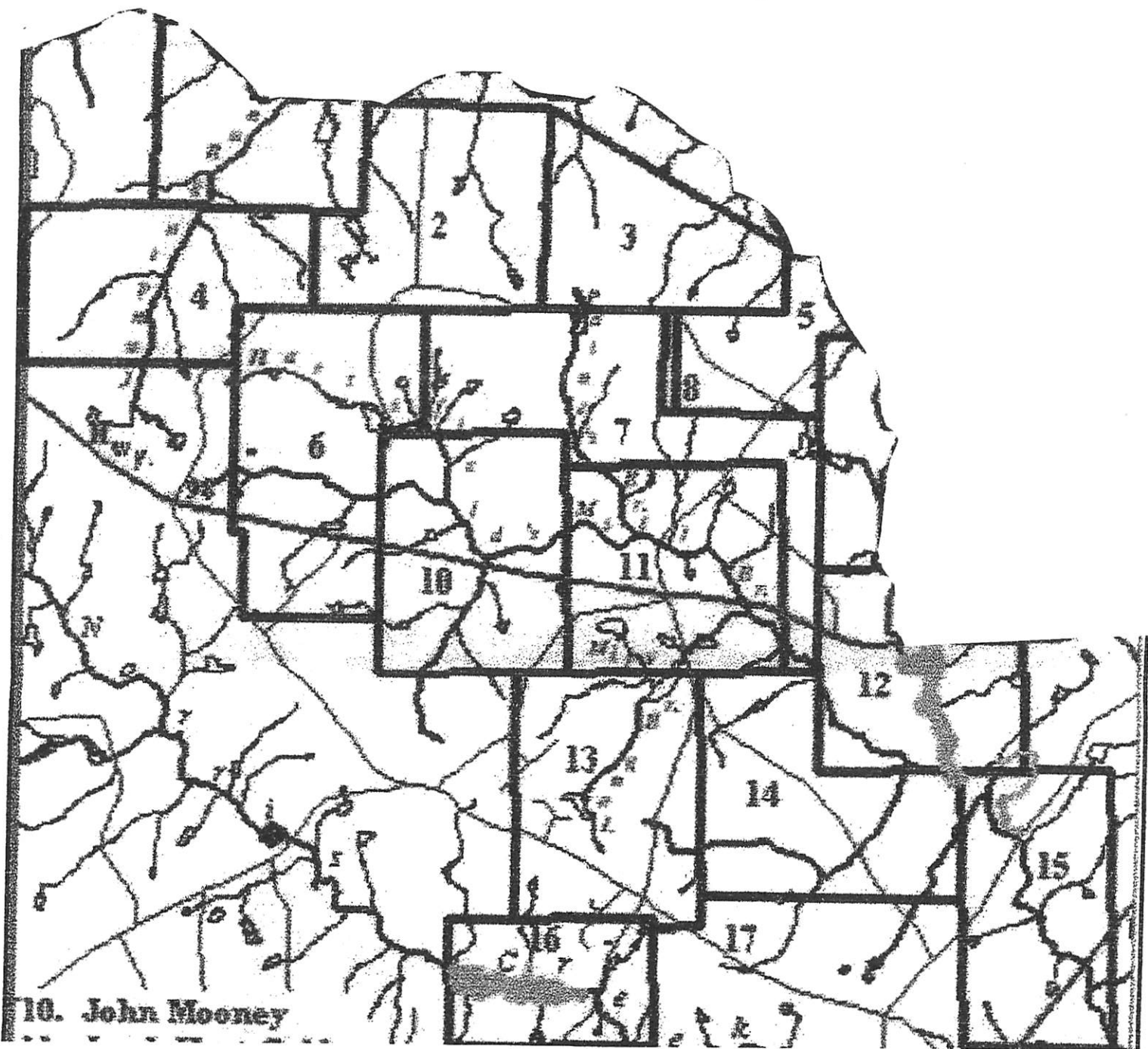
Copyright © 2003-2013. All rights reserved.

# FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC - Crooked Creek Plats, circa 1764



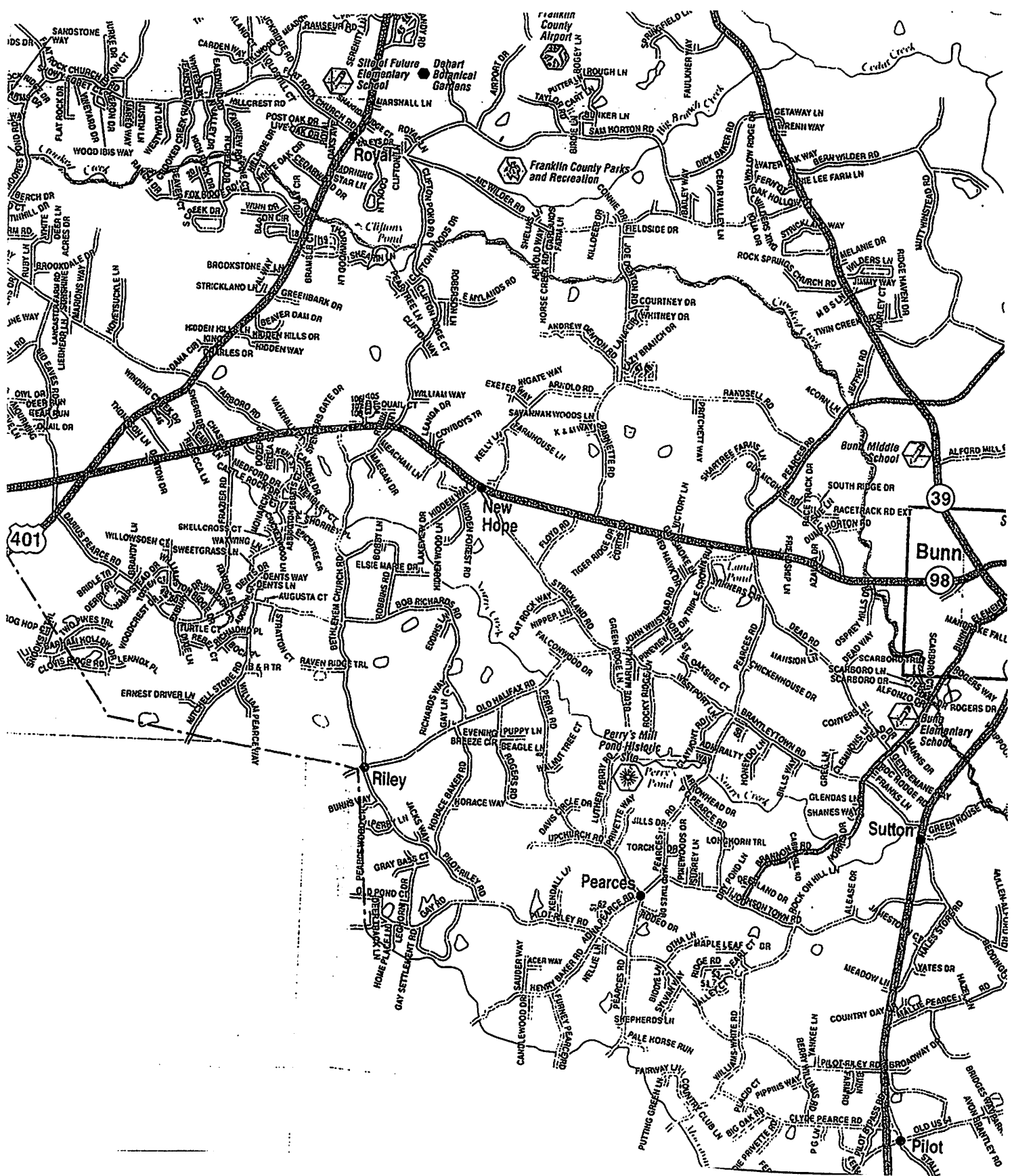






10. John Mooney







GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
12 NOV 2013

Mr Upchurch  
I was looking at  
Warren County records  
(Warren and Franklin Co  
made up the former Bute Co)  
(1775 was 1 yr before the split)  
and found this info.  
no doubt you have it,  
but in case you don't, here it is

Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549

Gerald

Warren Co., NC Deeds - Book 5, Part 2

Page 13 of 13

1775, by JAS. JOHNSON, P.R. ,, A check of the deeds proved at the Bute Co. Court

ORIGINAL PAGES MISSING

DB-5, page 311. 27 September 1775. WILLIAM DAVIS to JAMES MARTIN, both of Bute Co. To secure debt of 22 Pds: 10 Sh: Procl. money, with interest & expenses, Mortgage on 313 A. in Bute Co. on SS Tar River, adj. WILLM. DAVIS, WM. WINSTON & FROHOCK, where WM. DAVIS now lives. Wit: BENJA. EAVES, RICHD. CLOPTON, Proved by BENJAMIN EAVES, Bute November Court 1775, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 February 1776, by JAMES JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-5, page 313. 29 December 1774. JOSEPH PERRY, Planter, of Wake Co. to JOSEPH NORRIS, of Bute Co. 15 Pds. Procl. money (& payment of Annual Quitrents) for 50 A. in Bute Co. on SS Flat Rock Creek, adj. JOHN MARTIN & JOSEPH NORRIS. Wit: ROBERT NORRIS, JOHN PERRY. Proved by ROBERT NORRIS, Bute November Court 1775, BENJ. McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 February 1776, by JAS. JOHNSON, P.R.

Δ { \*  
DB-5, page 315. 3 April 1773. RICHARD UPCHURCH, Planter, of Wake Co., to JOS. REDDICK, Mercht., of Bute Co. 60 Pds. Procl. money (& Quitrents to become due) for 200 A. in Bute Co. on NS Crooked Creek, adj. FLOYD WILLIAMS. Wit: JNO. ALFORD, GREEN HILL. Proved by GREEN HILL, Bute November Court 1775, BENJ. McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 February 1776, by JAS. JOHNSON, P.R.

DB-5, page 317. 5 July 1774. JOHN HAWKINS to WYATT HAWKINS, his son, both of Bute Co. For paternal love & affection & 10 Pds. Sterling money, 100 A. in fork of Smith & Deep Creeks, from a branch at lower side of plantation where sd. WYATT HAWKINS formerly lived to where the branch empties into Deep Creek, adj. BURFORD. Wit: PHIL BURFORD, THOMAS TWITTY, JR., DANL. BURFORD. Proved by DANIEL BURFORD, Bute November Court 1775, BEN McCULLOCH, C.C. Reg: 13 Feb. 1776, JAS. JOHNSON, P.R.

END OF BUTE CO., N.C. DEEDS REGISTERED IN DEED BOOK 5, Warren Co., N.C. Registry. Deed Book 5 ends with page 321 and contains 3 Warren Co. deeds which will be given, chronologically in a later volume of this series.



GERALD TNDAP LEONARD PGL

①  
20 JUN  
2010

Subject: Re: Thanks  
From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <gxp-leonard@msn.com>  
Date: Sun, Jun 20, 2010 8:28 pm  
To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I'm glad you got the information. If you are interested, there is a son of Linwood Upchurch living in the city of Raleigh, N.C., William Daniel Upchurch, listed as Dan Upchurch, on 1810 Glenwood Ave, Phone Number 919-833-6398. I have not been in contact with him since high school, when we both went separate ways. He has grandkids. Again, if I can help further, let me know

Sincerely, Gerald

②  
7 JUL  
2010

Subject: Packet received by mail  
From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <gxp-leonard@msn.com>  
Date: Wed, Jul 07, 2010 6:27 am  
To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I received your packet of Upchurch history yesterday and in a few days I'll fully respond, after carefully examining it. However, as to the Crooked Creek matter, Perry's Pond is now on Norris Creek (formerly Little Crooked Creek) and Clifton's Pond and Harris's mill is on Crooked Creek (formerly Big Crooked Creek). Perry's Pond and mill site is still there and so is Clifton's Pond and mill site, but all evidence of Harris's Pond and mill site is gone, except for a few stones from the old dam. It was then owned by my Great Grandfather, Joseph John Heartwell Harris, usually known as Joseph J. Harris. I will send you a map section that clarifies it. If you happen to have the Fuller map of Franklin County of 1869, Harris's Mill is at the junction of Crooked Creek and the old Raleigh Road. Yes, I definitely have Young heritage, but ever so distant. Thank you for the Upchurch record.

Best wishes, Gerald

③ Notes of RPH call to Gerald (919) 853-3293

I thanked Gerald for the copy of the MAY 1869 William N. Fuller map of Franklin Co, NC. We discussed at length my idea of having a group cleanup and annotate the map. I thought this a fine idea but I got no sense of urgency on his part. We both lament the lack of interest of people in such matters. We also discussed having a quiet corner for family history "stuff" in Franklin Co, NC. He could not think of a place where this could be done. He agreed to talk with others about this. He does not know the Becky Porey I recently contacted about the BAKER Family. He does know Poston Wright. He does not follow the Franklin Co Osgut but his wife Pat does.

GERALD THOMP LEONARD P22

④ 10 JUN 2010 - Gerald T. Leonard & wife Patricia (From GA) attended the RPH Talk in Salisbury, NC & then since became COOPERATORS. His heritage is in Northern Franklin Co., NC. - I have tried to document his Family - 29 JUN 2010  
 INPUT FROM ARTICLE 769 - FRANKLIN CENSUS 1900 & BEFORE CO., NC HERITAGE BOOK - Vol 1.3 NOT SOUGHT

- △ I. James Martin Dickerson, Sr
- △ A. JMD, Jr
- △ md (c) Emily Young Harris

Article by Del Patricia (Crosby) Leonard

- 1. Clarice Dickerson - attended College Boone, NC then Wake Forest, Grad from ELOW College & was a School Teacher & 2 OCT 2002 md ABT 1900 (c) Rufus Gorman Leonard.

1910 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC GOLDMINE TWP

Name	md or yrs	Y ABT	Age
William P Leonard	HEAD	1872	38
Mary F Leonard	WIFE (5,5)	1881	29
Lola P Leonard	DAU	1901	9
Clide W Leonard	SON	1903	7
Rufus G Leonard	SON	1905	5
William H Leonard	SON	1907	3
Walter B Leonard	SON	1909	11/12

FROM ARTICLE 362: (By Gerald Thomp Leonard)

△ I. Larkin Leonard md (c) Cynthia Gorton

- △ A. Peyton R. Leonard - CSA - died in war
- B. - Leonard (F) md (c) Wm Penn Murphy - CSA. died in war

△ C. Wm Henry Leonard CSA b 19 JUL 1838 (FC, NC)

- △ md 29 JAN 1868 (c) SARAHANA COLTON MURPHY
- △ 1. Henry Lee Leonard
- △ 2. Wm Peyton Leonard b ABT 1872 "Willie" md ABT 1900 (c) Mary F - "Mollie" b 1882

1920 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO NC GOLDMINE TWP

Name		Y ABT	Age
Willie Leonard	HEAD	1872	48
Mollie Leonard	WIFE	1882	38
Lola Leonard	DAU	1902	18
Clyde Leonard	SON	1903	17
Gorman Leonard	SON	1905	15
Henry Leonard	SON	1907	13
Bryant Leonard	SON	1910	10
Delter Leonard	DAU	1916	4

- △ a. Lola P. Leonard b ABT 1901
- △ b. Clyde W. Leonard b ABT 1903
- △ c. Rufus Gorman Leonard b ABT 1905
- △ md (c) Clarice Dickerson

1930 CENSUS FOR ABOVE SOUGHT - NOT FOUND MAYBE WASH CO., NC

⑤ △ i. Gerald Thomp Leonard b 10 AUG 1935 (Wash Co, NC) md (c) Patricia --

- △ d. Wm Henry Leonard b ABT 1907
- △ e. Walter Bryant Leonard b ABT 1909
- △ f. DELTER Leonard (F) b ABT 1916

ancestry.com shows Gerald T. Leonard (AKA GERALD) b 10 AUG 1935 (Wash Co, NC) s/o RUFUS GORMAN LEONARD & CLARICE DICKERSON

NOTE: The FC Heritage Book has several articles devoted to the large Leonard Family which had a large presence in the NE part of FC - especially in Gallatin Township - 11/14



⑤ YOUNG ancestral line of GERALD THORP LEONARD of Franklin Co, NC as per the letter of 19 JUL 2010 of RPH.

- I. James Young → with Mohax 23 FEB 1831 (FC, NC)
- △ A. Joseph Young\* b. AHT 1780 (?) d. 4 FEB 1831 - 4 children surnames heirs
- △ md (1st) 15 JUL 1801 (FC, NC) Mary Polly Ferrell. b. 1779 (?) d. 29 MAR 1809  
 △△ D/o BRIENT Ferrell & Rebecca Perry bvs 1869?
- △△ md (2nd) 11 SEP 1810 (?) ALSEY (AUSLEY) GAY d/o Thamma Gay
- 1. Bryant Young b. 1802
    - △ md (1st) 1824 (?) Rezsie Spiney
    - △ md (2nd) 18 MAY 1840 (?) Winifred Perry
  - 2. Wright F. Young b. 2 SEP 1803 (?) d. 4 MAY 1848
    - △ md 1 (13) 1834 (?) Maria Spiney b. 13 APR 1806 (?) d. 31 MAY 189
    - △ a. Mary Emily Young b. 17 FEB 1831
      - △ md 15 NOV 1853 (?) Joseph John Neartwell Harris b. 17 MAR 1833
      - △ i. Emily Harris b. 18 APR 1873 (?) d. 17 OCT 1958
        - △ md (?) 8 MAR 1893 (?) James Martin Dickerson, Jr b. 26 NOV 1871 (?) d. 1 DEC 1927
        - △ (E) Clarence Dickerson b. 17 MAY 1910 (?) d. 20 OCT 2000
          - △ md 1 MAY 1934 (?) Rufus Gorman Leonard b. 18 FEB 1904 (?) d. 15 JAN 1988
          - △ (A) Gerald Thorp Leonard b. 10 AUG 1935
            - △ md 19 MAR 1961 (?) Patricia Crosby b. 6 AUG 1940
            - △ (1) Katrina Leonard
            - △ (2) Kelly Leonard
            - △ (3) Kristie Leonard
            - △ (4) Kendra Leonard
  - 3. Agnes Young b. 1810
    - △ md (1st) 1826 Calvin H. [S/o JUBAL H, I-Head of clan]
    - △ md (2nd) Young A. Winsten d. 1848
    - △ md (3rd) 1890 (?) Little Berry Johnson
  - 4. Penner Young b. 1815/1816 (?) d. 1856
    - △ md 1840 (?) Rutha Perry
    - △ D/o James Perry.

\* NOTE - JACK YOUNG who founded YOUNGSVILLE believed to be a cousin of Joseph

⑥  
21 FEB  
2011

Subject: Thanks  
 From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
 Date: Mon, Feb 21, 2011 3:56 pm  
 To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <patricia@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Gerald---  
 Having just finished processing the Findagrave Upchurch documents provided with your letter of 5 FEB 2011 I write to thank you for them. The names were all in my system but your input allowed the addition of key bits of information to my Master Outlines. The items were all placed in the respective Biofiles and no doubt contain more useful data to be embraced later. When filing batches of data such as this I

GERALD THORP LEONARD PG4

⑥ 21 FEB 2011 - CONTINUED

rarely take time to follow all the ramifications but reserve that for such a time as a given individual may come up for study.

In processing such data I often find myself wanting to confer with a given family or the original submitter. I rarely succumb to such urges for a number of reasons but remain hopeful that they may find me. As an example, several of the inputs referred to the Nathaniel Greene Cemetery on Old Hiway 64 a mile west of Pilot. I know this Cemetery well and feel that the name Upchurch/Carlyle has priority. This and other details in the inputs lead me to believe that the submitters and I would have interests in common.

Family history work offers so many interesting trails to follow that one is challenged to make choices.

With Appreciation.

Phil Upchurch

⑦  
4 APR  
2011

Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Apr 04, 2011 6:28 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XXXX

H Gerald---

Thanks for thinking of me and for sending the list of Upchurches in the book by T. H. Pearce. I have his book which will be put in the Upchurch Collection at N. C. State in due course. However, it was damaged in a flood at our house and I need to get a better copy. He is actually a distant cousin and I deeply regret not having been able to meet him before his demise. He made outstanding contributions to Franklin County history.

I have a pretty good fix on the 9 you sent. There may have been some that T. H. missed. Obviously there were many more Upchurch descendants from Upchurch maternal lines that served and they may be in the book. There were Upchurches from IL, KY, etc that served on the Yankee side. I have often toyed with the idea of building a comprehensive story of the participation of the broader Upchurch family in the War of Northern Aggression but one has trouble getting around to acting on all good ideas.

Trusting that you and Pat are enjoying the emerging Spring as Sallaine and I are. Winter overstayed it's welcome here!

Phil Upchurch

⑧  
14 APR  
2011

Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Thu, Apr 14, 2011 7:23 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XXX

Hi Gerald---

ARRIVED BY SURFACE MAIL 11 APR 2011 - NO MESSAGE

I found the obit of Tony Ray Upchurch very helpful and for which thanks. His nephew Harry Upchurch seems to have an interest in family history but I have not had interaction with him. I am told that he is or was a law enforcement officer for Franklin County.

My best to you and Pat.

Phil Upchurch

⑨  
27 AUG  
2011

Subject: Gill

From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XX

Date: Sat, Aug 27, 2011 4:22 pm

To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

This is response to an email I sent to general about my Gull Ancestors/relations

I am sending the 3 graves from a small cemetery just off Hwy 56 near the Franklin - Nash Co. line. According to a local historian, on land that was a part of a large Civil War era Plantation, owned by the Gills. (near Castalia)

Elizabeth Ann Gill - Born 20 Oct 1832, died 12 Dec 1910  
Joseph Thomas Gill - Born 18 Feb 1838 - died 8 Mar 1908  
Virginia Gill, wife of T.J. Sykes, Born 3 Feb 1872 - died 9 Feb 1931.

} 4

GERALD THORP LEONARD PGS

(10)

11 SEP  
2011

Subject: 1907 Map

From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>

Date: Sun, Sep 11, 2011 8:57 am

To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Dear Dr. Upchurch

I have the map in color to which I think you refer. Its the 1907 Franklin County , N.C. (14 1/2 inches by 16 1/2 inches as prepared by The North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey by Joseph Hyde, first State Geologist in cooperation with the US Geological Survey. Its not a Postal map, but does have the post offices of that year shown. I'll be glad to copy it and send it to you, if you like.

The 2008 Franklin County Heritage Book, Vol. one, has a list of all of the old Post Offices in Franklin County. If you do not have this book, I will gladly copy the list and send it to you.

As a point of interest, Joann Carpenter gave a copy of this 1907 map to me, and I'm sure she would love for you to have a copy, if you like. Thanks very much for the Wake County facts. My Great-Great Grandfather, Thomas Dickerson, came from Wake County.

Thanks again, its nice to hear from you, Gerald Leonard.

(11)

17 SEP  
2011

Subject: RE: 1907 Map

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sat, Sep 17, 2011 11:57 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>

Hi Gerald---

I would love to have a copy of the Hyde Map if it is not to much trouble. My collection of maps keep growing but new ones keep showing up. One of my challenges is to figure out how to inventory, file, and index them so that I know what I have. I have the Heritage Book. Thanks for offering to copy parts for me. Also, looking forward to Volume II.

We had hoped to visit NC in December but have now decided the our duties here make a visit at that time unwise. We are now scheduled for a trip to Ireland in late April and upon return will try to fit in a May visit to NC.

On a separate note I will report on a small bump in the road. On the 14th I was out on the farm and in spite of heavy rain insisted on walking to the back of a tract where I had contracted for some earth work. I walked through 30 yards of mud in the rain to see a large brush pile the Contractor was burning. As I turned to look at the fire I slipped and fell injuring my ego and fracturing my right ankle. Fortunately it is a clean straight line break but I will not be able to get downstairs to my records for several weeks. Sallaine has brought up one of my computers so I can do emails. In the scheme of things it is not a big deal.

My Best to you and Patricia.

Phil Upchurch

(12)

19 SEP  
2011

Subject: Map

From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>

Date: Mon, Sep 19, 2011 8:46 pm

To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi

This morning I had the map copied and I mailed it to you. Enclosed also is several other

lesser maps that I thought you might like. Also enclosed was the details as to where

the 1907 map came from.

Gerald

(13)

5 OCT  
2011

Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Wed, Oct 05, 2011 7:59 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>

Hi Gerald----

Thanks for your letter of the 28th and package. It was in our mail picked up yesterday when we returned from our four-day visit to Las Vegas, NV to participate in the wedding of our granddaughter. I managed with a walker OK. I'll give more attention to the family details in your package when I can get downstairs to my records. I'll see my Doctor on the 13th and hope he will free me up to do more things.

Our Best to you and Pat.

Phil Upchurch

GERALD THORP LEONARD

PE6

14

13 NOV  
2011

Subject: Mill ponds in FC

From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XX

Date: Sun. Nov 13. 2011 9:43 am

To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hello

A while back you asked me which Mill pond was Crudups Mill. You probably already have this information, but here go is the info I recently have had access to: Perry's Mill Pond

In 1778, Joseph Norris established what is thought to be the oldest Mill in Franklin County (then Bute County), (Now Perry's Mill and Pond.)

In 1806 he transferred it to John Norris.

In 1810 it was bought by William Harrison and it was known as Harrison's Old Mill and Pond.

In 1860, Dr Edward Alston Crudup & wife bought it and it was known as Crudup's Old Mill and Pond.

1904-1934 - Several Owners.

1934 it was bought by Zebulon Oil and Ice Company.

In 1937 it was bought by Clifton L. Perry, and Became Perry's Old Mill & Pond.

In 1970, it was transferred to Ben Perry and is currently owned by Him.

The original 1778 site was on Crooked Creek (little) and the creek is now called Norris Creek. This site was and is the same as Perry's Pond on the Creek (Norris Creek)

This information is from an article by Ben Perry, Current Owner.

Gerald

---

15

20 FEB  
2012

Subject: Map

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Feb 20, 2012 8:37 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XX

Hi Gerald---

I would like your advice on how to respond to the email being forwarded.

I don't know if you have had contact with Anne or not. She lives in CA and has a Baker heritage in Franklin County, NC. She and I are not related but have mutual interests in the Baker family although it is a second tier priority for me. She is referring to the 26" by 36" map based on the 1840 survey made by Joseph Bridges. You were kind enough to send me a copy months ago which I appreciate very much. I am reluctant to give Anne your name unless you so authorize. There is a limit to how much one can send out and I don't want to put you in a position to have to say "no". However, you can respond to her directly or I can do as you instruct. If you have a source you can reveal, I will be glad to pass it along to her.

I created this mess by admitting to Anne that I have a copy of the map posted on my wall. The work goes well.

Phil Upchurch

---

Anne Baker from A R PA  
18 FEB 2012



GERALD JIMORP LEONARD PG7

16  
20 FEB  
2012

Subject: Map  
From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>  
Date: Mon, Feb 20, 2012 2:08 pm  
To: "Phil Upchurch" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hello, Dr. Upchurch

Was glad to hear from you a while ago and I had to search my closets to find the Map - I wasn't sure I had another copy, but I do and I will be glad to send it to Ann Scholz, she is a genealogy friend. She visited me this past summer and

Pat and I met her and assisted her in her quest for the Franklin County Inscoe's of her past. She is a very nice lady, but can be a little persistent sometimes. I guess the same could be said about me, perhaps. Some of her ancestors were buried at Sandy Creek Baptist, the church I grew up in, also one of her Inscoe ancestors Homeplace was in the woods, and I introduced to another one of her relatives, and he took her to the old John Randolph Inscoe grave. I knew where it was because he married my Great-great Grandfathers daughter. You never know who all of your ancestors are kin to, do you? Thanks for watching out for me, its appreciated. We have also talked "Bakers", since my Grandfathers Sister married James "Buck" Baker from around Bakers X-road. I will e-mail her (Ann) and tell her I'm sending the map. Thanks again.

Gerald

17  
14 MAR  
2012

Subject: letter  
From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>  
Date: Wed, Mar 14, 2012 6:38 pm  
To: "phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Thank you for the information and the nice letter. If I have any other information that you might find useful, I'll be glad to share. It is always good to hear from you.

Sincerely,  
Gerald

18  
11 MAY  
2012

Subject: Schedule  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Fri, May 11, 2012 7:46 am  
To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com> Hi Gerald---

Plans are unfolding nicely for our NC trip and I would now like to firm up plans for Thursday May 25, 2012.

Cousin Monk Perry and I plan to drive down from Raleigh in time to meet Simon Rogers and Staley Driver at the old Upchurch home just west of Pearce at 9:00 am. We will drive around being shown places in the County until noon. If you would like to join us we would be pleased to have you. Tentatively Monk and I plan to drive back to Zebulon to have lunch with my cousin Jerry Lee Cross.

Monk and I have reserved the afternoon to spend with you if that is still OK with you. I suggest we meet at the Methodist Church at 2:00 pm unless you have a different time and place to meet. If we can conclude our tour of places by 5:00 pm that would allow us time to get a bite of supper and for me to refresh before the meeting at the Church at 6:30 pm.

Let me know your thoughts. looking forward to a grand experience!  
Phil Upchurch

19  
11 MAY  
2012

Subject: Correction -Update  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Fri, May 11, 2012 11:26 am  
To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>  
Cc: "Miley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>

Hi Gerald---

In my email this morning I got toung-tied or maybe finger-tied. The three events in Franklin County are to be on May 24th not May 25th. Sorry about the mistake.

I have heard from Jerry and he will be available for Monk and I to have lunch with him in Zebulon on the 25th. He also indicates that he will join us on the tour on the pm of the 25th.

Are we good to go?

Phil Upchurch

GERALD TIKORP LEONARD

PG9

(23)

15 JUN

2012

Subject: Field Trip

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Jun 15, 2012 7:55 am

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <gpleonard@msn.com>

Hi Gerald---

I have put my notes of our field trip in a processing queue and will go over it in more detail as it comes up for processing. I may have more questions at that time. In the meantime I want to thank you for taking time to lead us to interesting sites. The grave in the rock location and the nearby features gave me a better sense of that part of the Wake/Franklin border. I don't know of Uphurches right there but there was a lot of history that unfolded in the area that I keep running into and need to understand.

Monk and I went back for a second look at some of what we saw with you. I now have a good fix on the old bridge sites over the Tar river and the nearby Crooked Creek. We also had another go at the area where Berry Upchurch is shown on the 1840 map but need to study that more. Someday I hope to complete my project to clean up and annotate the Dunn Township portion of that map and publish my handiwork.

I am not sure about when we will make another trip to N.C. but I can't wait two years as I did on this last visit.

Again, Monk Perry and I thank you again for your help and I look forward to our ongoing collaboration

Phil Upchurch

(24)

19 JUN

2012

Subject:

From: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <gpleonard@msn.com>

Date: Sun, Jun 17, 2012 5:03 pm

To: "Phil Upchurch" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I got your e-mail and I'm delighted to be of help and you are most welcome for any assistance that I was to you in your quest. I really enjoyed our experience (Monk's, yours, and mine) and I learned a few new things, too. If any questions arise that I can answer, I'll be glad to. The trip to the burial rock was a new one for me, I knew where the historical marker was, and that was about it. Who knew it had been removed. As I understand it, Osborn Jefferys had property in both Franklin and Wake Counties, mostly in Wake. I wonder if there is a Baker connection with the Berry Upchurch family, as Baker Crossroads is nextdoor? I certainly look forward to our ongoing collaboration.

Gerald T. Leonard

(27) 21 JUL 2012 Notes of RTH call to GFL

I wanted to be sure of the location of Harris Rd in Franklin Co., NC. It is beyond the 401-98 intersection and where Tarboro Rd crosses 401. Gerald when asked about the location of the rest of old Tarboro Rd says he thinks it followed the route of the present day 98 into Bunn. So Harris Chapel Baptist Church which Gerald's relatives helped form is on Tarboro Rd also just east of Harris Rd.

- 26) 24 MAY 2012 - Notes of RPH, Mark Perry and Gerald Thorp Leonard visit to the community of Harris Crossroads in Franklin Co., NC

Arrived at the Library in Lewisburg at 2:20 pm & meet Gerald Leonard. Apologized for being late. We traveled south to Harris Crossroads where Gerald's relatives lived and owned much land. We went south on 2nd Eaves Rd & turned west for 200 yards to an unmarked road path on the left. Walking this for 100 yards we came to the grave in the Rock where William Jeffrey III is buried. I took pictures. This is about a mile north of the Wake Co. line and is the upper part of the large Jeffrey tract for which I have a survey - most of which lies in Wake County. This area is where Pinkney Hays lived (Thomas Jackson Pinkney Hays) lived. We saw his house. He helped start Harris Chapel Baptist Church which is just to the East.

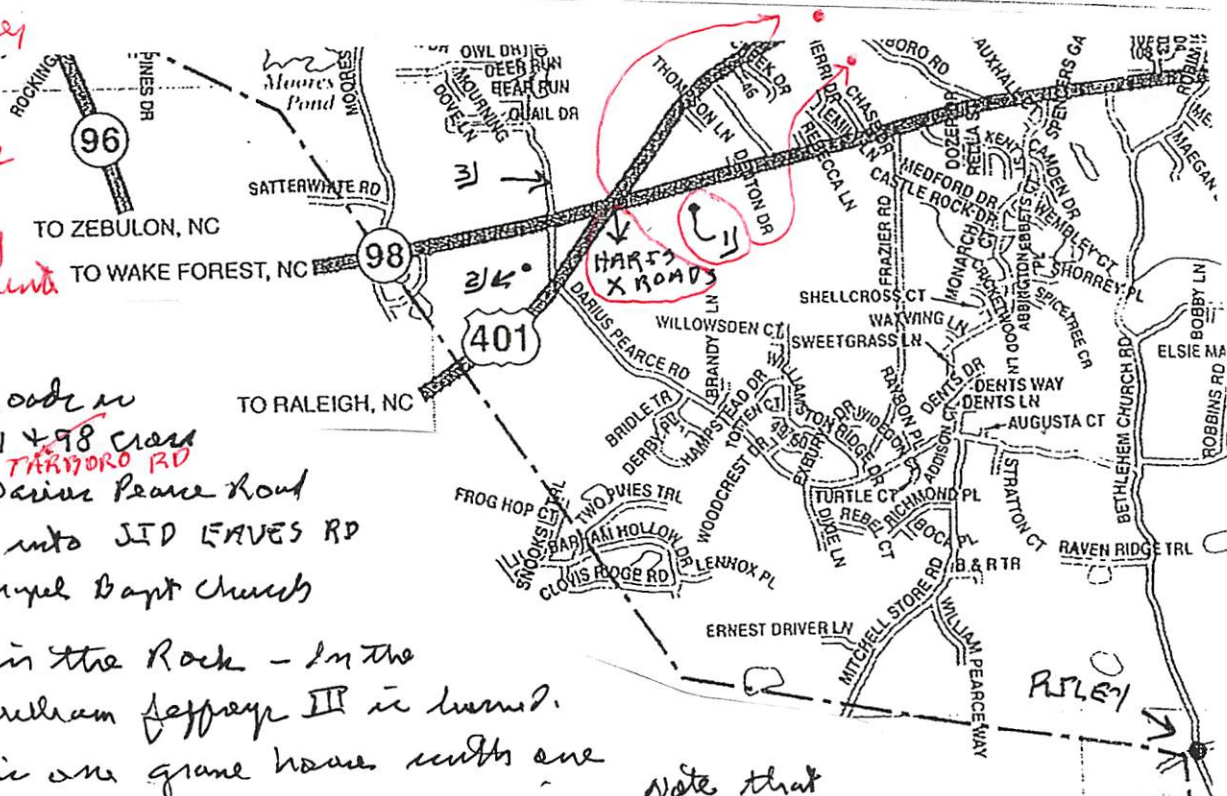
Construction pay

RPH call  
to GTC  
21 JUL 2012

He says  
old Tobacco Rd  
is from 98 into  
Harris.

NOTES:

- 1) Harris X Roads is where 401 & 98 cross
- 2) At 401 Darius Pearce Road changes into 2nd EAVES RD
- 3) Harris Chapel Baptist Church
- 4) Grave in the Rock - In the Rock William Jeffrey III is buried. There is one grave house with one grave. A dozen or so graves in the immediate area. The area is not being well cared for



Note that Jeffrey land ran south from Harris X Roads into Wake Co - Thousands of acres.

GERALD THORP LEONARD

PG11

27

Subject: Thanks/Suggestion

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Apr 26, 2013 12:01 pm

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>xxx

26

APR

2013

Hi Gerald and Patricia---

Thanks fro the input on Harry Thomas Upchurch. I keep running across his name and know how he fits in the family. However, I have never been able to meet him or to establish contact. With the flyer I now have an email address for him and will send him a message and see if he responds.

For sometime I have been mulling over an idea about the Franklin County Heritage Newsletter. It is helpful if each one contains a number of interesting, informative items. My thought is to have in each newsletter details on an individual cemetery in Franklin County. You could start with small ones to make the job easier. My thought is not only to list what is shown on the tombstone but to add supplementary information such as "wife of ---" or "son of ---" an other such useful notes that would make the tombstone data more meaningful. In some cases I might have details that would be helpful. I know everyone is busy and it is hard to get volunteers to do work. But this is an idea that would not take a lot of work and it would help make the newsletter more relevant.

It looks like it will be next December when we next come to N. C. It is a shame to wait so long.

My best to you both.

Phil Upchurch

28

Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Aug 19, 2013 7:19 pm

To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>xxx

19

APR

2013

Hi Gerald---

Thanks for your letter which arrived on July 29, 2013 with information about the post offices. I put it aside until I could play with the entries on Ancestry.com. That I was able to do today. Your directions were very good and for me had unintended consequences. Not only did I find the post office entries interesting I realized that I had not been taking advantage of the power of the Card Catalog section of Ancestry.com. I scrolled though quite a few of the segments and tried a few to see what would show up. I just typed in Upchurch and then hit search. In almost all cases I got a nice list of Upchurches. Previously I had been using other features of Ancestry.com on a regular basis to good effect. It is amazing what the Internet has to offer. I have recently been heavily engaged with Find A Grave to good effect.

A unique aspect of our Upchurch work is that if we find a group of Upchurches listed in North Dakota or some other state you can be sure they belong to our family as all American Upchurches descend from Michael Upchurch, I who came in 1638. Not many families are so fortunate.

On another matter I note the Franklin County Commissioners are being approached about providing a space for old County records. I hope this comes about and that they will also allow other records such as family history collections or books to be deposited as well. I know you and Patricia will be making he case for all of this. Good luck.

Best.

Phil Upchurch



GERALD THORP

LEONARD



Mr Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd  
Louisburg NC 27549-8295

Robert P. Upchurch, PhD  
351 SHELTON Valley Court  
Chesterfield, Missouri 63005-4840

REC'D  
29 JUL 2013

Dear Dr Upchurch

I found a list of old <sup>U.S.</sup> Postmasters & Post OFFICES  
on ANCESTAX.COM and I thought you might  
like this info on BAKERS X ROADS POST OFFICE  
from June 2, 1858 - August 9, 1869.

discontinued 9 AUG 1869

There are a lot of other old post offices  
in the area during the 1800's in the area.  
The post office at Halls X-Road where my  
great grandfather was one of the postmasters  
(NC 39 + Peace Rd), Harris X rds where  
my great great grandfather <sup>Harris</sup> Smith was the  
Postmaster, etc (by Harris Chapel & 401 ~~Highway~~  
Highway). There are a number of others  
I thought you might be interested in  
so I included a key.

Hope everyone is in good health and  
enjoying life

Sincerely  
Gerald H. Leonard

[NOTE: I did find the  
site & made a list of  
Upchurch Postmasters (43)  
Also, set up a full  
F | P | GOOD SITES CARD  
W | B | INTERNET - CATALOG  
R.A.U. 29 SEP 2013

(2)

it in my Insee files. I was looking up some Insee information. There are is an Insee in the Leonard descendant list (along with a large number of families in FRANKLIN CO.) Also, I am sending a clipping of the Franklin Times obituary file of September 24th, 2011. She (JULIE) + Dan are from my area. I'm sad that Carla is so ill. I didn't expect that, but thanks it helps with the expense. If I have other information you need, I'll gladly share.

Pat & I wish you & your wife all the best. Sincerely

Gerald

DISPOSITION OF ENCLOSURES:

1. Out of nec Julie Ann Sykes - already on hand - discarded
2. 1850 Census Dan R. D., FC, NC Daniel Insee - on hand - discarded
3. 1860 Census - Edgecombe Co, NC - Daniel Insee 38 - on hand - discarded
4. Other Insee, Alfred H, Louisa family Records - need to process
5. Maps - need to process.



## U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

 Provided in association  
with


### Search

[Clear Form](#) [Show Advanced](#)

#### Name

 First & Middle Name(s)  Last Name 

#### Event

 Lived In  Location   
 Day  Month  Year  Location 

 Any Event 

#### More

 Keyword 

e.g. pilot or "Flying Tigers"

### Browse this collection

To browse this image set, select from the options below.

State or Territory

#### County

 Alamance - Cleveland  
 Columbus - Iredell  
 Jackson - Polk  
 Randolph - Yancey

### Related data collections

#### [U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989](#)

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.

#### [U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

#### [U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

All Schools, Directories & Church Histories in the Card Catalog

### More help

[Search tips](#)
[Understanding records](#)
[What do I do next?](#)
[What can I do with this?](#)
[Handwriting help](#)

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.

Original data: *Record of Appointment of Postmasters, 1832-1971*. NARA Microfilm Publication, M841, 145 rolls. *Records of the Post Office Department, Record Group Number 28*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives.

### About U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

This collection of 181 volumes of post office appointments and vacancies stretches from 1832 until 1971. The records show the date of establishment and discontinuance of post offices, changes of names of post offices, and names and appointment dates for their postmasters. The database also includes dates of Presidential appointments of postmasters and their confirmation dates by the Senate. Starting in 1870, the records contain names of post offices where discontinued post office's mail was sent.

From 1832 until 1950, these records were kept by assistants to the Postmaster General. From 1950 to 1971, the Bureau of Post Office Operations compiled the records. Up to 1930, the records are arranged by location and then alphabetically by name of post office. After 1930, there are two types of records. They are arranged alphabetically by name of post office and alphabetically by the appointment's name. The records include:

- Name
- Appointment date
- Vacancy cause
- Vacancy date
- Post office location
- State
- County
- Volume

Help preserve historical records for generations to come. Join the Ancestry World Archives Project, a collaborative effort involving thousands of people around the world keying digital records to make them free for everyone. Anyone can join, and you decide how much time you'll contribute - as little as 15 minutes helps. [Learn more.](#)

X Louisville	(c. 1832) William Wendell	4 Jan. 1839	John Skinner	29 Oct. 1857
+ Pacific	John Young Jr.	1 May 1858	Re-appointed	21 Sep. '65
Dis. Wrightsville	Ransom M. Duke	6 Dec. 1857	Discontinued	23 Sept. '57
Dis. + High Hill	Archibald Green	8 Jan. 1858	Dis	2 Dec. '59
Dis. Cedar Rock	William H. Arrington	2 June 1858	Discontinued	30 May 1859
Dis. + Baker's X Roads	John Chamblee	27 Oct. '58	Mary Jane Baker	6 June '66
Dis. + Ablesville	Parsons Naylor	23 Apr. 1860	Discontinued	10 Jan 1861
Dis. Cedar Rock	Edmund H. Jarman	9 July '60	William H. Arrington	4 Jan'y '62
+ Linn	Edward W. Jones	25 July '62		

1858

98

▲  
 BAKERS X ROADS Post Office  
 2 June 1858 - 9 AUG 1869

POSTMASTERS

- ▲ 1 - JOHN CHAMBLEE
- ▲ 2 - MARY JANE BAKER
- ▲ 3 - HELEN CHAMBLEE



ed	29 Oct. 1837	William W. Strother	30 Apr. 1861	disc. by	
ed	21 Sep. '65				
ed	23 Sept. '57				
	2 Dec '59				
ed	30 May 1857				
Baker	6 June '66	John Chamberlain	25 Sep 67	disc. by	9 Aug 67
ed	15 Jan 1861				
Winton	1 Jan 72	disc. by	19 Feb 73	disc. by	John C. B. [unclear]

GERALD T

LEONARD

Re the 3 items provided:

REC'D  
5 FEB  
2013

Mr Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd  
Louisburg NC 27549-8295

#1 Re 2597A out  
of 60A etc -  
FC Seed Bk 35  
Pg 40 15 JAN  
1879 - on Hand  
- Discard. see  
Entry 41 Profile  
of Ambrose  
Amos 4

#2 Re 400A - on  
Hand - see item  
(76) Profile of  
Ambrose Amos 4  
Discarded.

#3 Re Seed FC, NC  
BK 40 Pg 283-284  
24 JAN 1874  
Discarded - on  
Hand in Profile  
of Ambrose A-4  
- RPM  
22 JUN 2013

Dr UPCHURCH  
I ran across these -  
use them if you don't already  
have them - discard if you have  
them.

Pat & I hope you & your family  
are doing fine in spite of all  
the flu & colds. I enjoyed  
your visit last year look  
forward to seeing you  
again

Sincerely  
Gerald  
Leonard

Subject: Thanks  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Wed, Feb 06, 2013 6:17 am  
To: "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>

Hi Gerald---

Thanks for your packet which arrived in yesterday's mail. A quick look tells me there is new information here for me. I will digest the items and add material to my files. It was thoughtful of you to think on me in this way.

We are engaged in a major upgrade of my website in several ways. I'll send you and others an Upchurch E-Newsletter in the next several weeks to explain it all. In the meantime you and Patricia might enjoy seeing the 8 videos we have posted so far out of another 36 we plan to add this year. Just go to [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com) and click on the drop down menu on Family History and you can view the videos which are actually on YouTube.

Trust you are both well as are we.

Phil Upchurch

GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
25 APR 2017

Dear Dr Upchurch

4-20-2013

Today I went to the Antique  
 engine & Tractor Show at the  
 Norris Creek entertainment center  
 which I enjoyed very much and  
 the Franklin Co. Historical society had  
 a booth set up there. I received  
 one of the handouts I received  
 and thought you might be  
 connected to the Pastor - or not.

Pat & I are fine and I hope your  
 family is also. We are still working  
 on our own families & their history  
 (I hope you can read this - my  
 handwriting gets worse as my arthritis  
 gets worse.)

Let us know when you are back  
 our way again -  
 with high regards  
 Gerald & Patricia Leonard

NOTE: Flyer re Rev. Harry Thomas & placed in his profile



GERALD THORP LEONARD

10 May 2012

**Gerald Leonard**  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549-8295

REC'D  
14 MAY 2012

Dr Robert Phillip Upchurch  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield MO 63005-4840

Dear Dr. Upchurch

I thought with the 24<sup>th</sup> rapidly approaching, that I would need a few details about the Area you might want to visit in the Harris and Dunn Townships.

Do you wish to visit Perry's Millpond (Dr Crudup's Mill) or any of the Pearces Crossroads area?

I did find an Upchurch road near there – It's a dirt road with about a dozen houses on it, Ending in a dead end. I recently visited the Pearces Baptist Church and found these Upchurch names in the cemetery - Serena M, Williford J, Darlene Moss, Jimmie Wayne, Louise P, Nathaniel, Lottie May Jones, Otha, Annie F, Delano, Samantha Joy. My guess is that you probably have these; if not, I will be happy to furnish details.

You had mentioned Harris Crossroads where my Harris ancestors lived (Sam ). It is that He owned several thousand acres, some in Wake County, but mostly in Franklin County. lying on both sides of US 401 around Harris Crossroads, some around New Hope, and some near NC 39 on Crooked Creek. His son Andrew Jackson Pinkney Harris also lived right at Harris X-Roads and there is a Harris Chapel Church near the crossroads. This is where Tarboro Rd crosses US401. If coming from Raleigh on US401 going North, Harris Crossroads is just a bit after entering Franklin County, sign is on right.

Where to meet? How about Franklin County Library ? Its on Main Street a few blocks North of the Methodist Church where you Spoke before.

Also, I'm sending copies of the areas you might like to see from the Franklin County Map so you can review it. You might want to a lot about one and one half Hours - About ½ hour in driving time there and back – just depends- I leave that up to you. All of us at the Heritage group are looking forward to your presentation.

Sincerely,

Gerald Leonard.



2-

if she was a widow Frances Upchurch. Willie Reid, Jr who sent this was a great researcher - but died young. Only in the 1980's in my correspondence with him did I learn that his father Alter was a Chemistry Professor at N.C. State under whom I took Organic Chemistry in the 1940's - small world. The father married into the Upchurch Family of Franklin Co. NC.

For Thelma (Stockard) Shubay see two pages enclosed of her people. Her husband was definitely an Upchurch descendant.

If there are any aspects of this we need to work on some more just let me know. Those of us working on the families of the Wake/Franklin border tend to accumulate a lot of information that can often advance the study of a given family. We just need to select parts of the puzzle that are of mutual interest - or even just where we can help on some aspect.

my best to you & Patrina

Clint Upchurch

GERALD TINDORP LEONARD

Letter to RPU Dated 2 FEB 2012 - Rec'd 6 FEB 2012 ①

P.S. [Has a list of Area  
FAMILIES]

Do you have the book

"A part of Southern  
Franklin Relatives  
1800 - 2000 ?"

by Lillian D. Horton  
(deceased 11 Sept  
2010 )

Her Daughter is  
JUDY H. CASH  
(Mrs Claude Cash  
Lawesky, N.C.)

YES - from  
Ned Klogg Perry, Sr.

**Gerald Leonard**

209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549-8295

PROCESSING:

- Pgs ④ - ⑦ constitute listings  
for the Havin Family  
Cem of Franklin Co., NC  
Placed in F.C., N.C.  
Cemetery file.



2 Feb 2012

(2)

Dear Suschuel

As always, I'm glad to hear from you again & receive information enclosed. Both the Dickens & the Harris' married Bakers. There is a corner of Andrew Jackson Pinkney Harris graveyard near Harris crossroad (401 from Raleigh to Raleigh) - maybe 6 miles from Raleigh - that is devoted to Bakers. Also a section for Rogers. Enclosed are the markers from this cemetery. Yes, it looks like Wm's Harris is a good fit. There was at one time a BAKER'S Pond near Baker Cross roads. I don't know if I mentioned it or if it's any interest to you, but through the Harris family connection, I am 1st cousin, 7 times removed from President Andrew Jackson. If you notice Mary Crawford on the Harris Bioglyph, she is daughter of James Crawford of South Carolina and 1st cousin to Andrew Jackson, the President (Andrew Jackson, Sr. + James Crawford were married to HUTCHINSON sister from County Antrim, Ireland). Andrew Jackson (The Pres) had no natural children. Sam Harris selected Crawford as the middle name of his 7th son and named his 6th son ANDREW JACKSON PINKNEY HARRIS, and his 7th son LETICIA after Mary's child. (There is Crawford

Neston (CRAWFORD CLAN) relative to Dumbarton Castle in DUMBARTON, SCOTLAND. interesting history to me. I have been unable to connect the Franklin County Harris family to those of Thomas Harris from Warren &

now for the Sticklelands. The Sticklelands came to Franklin Co from Isle of Wight, Va. Two of my Dickerson Aunt (by marriage) were Stickleland. Besides Myrtle (Ben), her oldest sister, Marilda, married James Graham Dickerson (Ben. Pratha). Their father was Bennett Stickleland, son of <sup>Wilson</sup> Taylor Stickleland. Bennett married Geneva Breedlove. Thanks for Myrtle's obit, I did not have it.

Now, back to Baker's X-road and the area near it. The families of Chamble, Rogers, Cheever, & others were near (old Fuller map) as well as Harris <sup>sup church</sup> as far as I can tell Harris land extended from the area around Harris Cross roads thru parts of Harris Township & some in Davis Township. I have yet to find my Great Grandfather's <sup>Harris</sup> burial place. I do know where several of his children are buried (Bunniree). I looked for my great great Grandfather's grave place, & found it about a mile & a half <sup>from my home</sup> so there I am yet.

Looking forward to your visit → □

Gerald

John A. Clifton married Gloria Williams—children

Three boys—Johnny, Van and Avery

Bennett Strickland married Geneva Breelove



Children and Marriages

Note - Gerald sent this to me to show Bennett & Geneva and their descendants which includes J B - The "A" part only makes sense if you look up A page 103 & before - I do not have these pages. J B = proceed.

- 1. Marilda married Graham Dickerson
- 2. William
- 3. Rufus married Margaret Young
- 4. Ray married Mattie Wheless
- 5. Irma—never married
- 6. Myrtle married Ben Dickerson
- 7. Eugene married Lily Perry
- 8. Ruth married Frances Baker
- 9. Oliver—died young
- 10. R. B. married and divorced
- 11. <sup>Canada</sup> ~~Canada~~ married Frances Boggs
- 12. Thelma married Orville Phillips
- 13. Vivian married \_\_\_\_\_ Gosnell
- 14. Crowell married Margaret Wiggins (divorced)
- 15. Kenneth married Margaret Pearce (divorced)



GERALD TINDROP LEONARD

17 JAN 2012

EXTRACTION COMPLETED  
26 JAN 2012 - RPH

REC'D  
25 JAN 2012

(1) Page 1

Dear Dr Upchurch

I'm glad that the material I sent may be of some help to you. The Harris line of descent is included with copies of family Group sheets etc also, I have in my records of me being the 1st Cousin of President Andrew Jackson, 7 times removed (doubt that of interest) through the James Crawford of Watauga N.C. + S.C. who are descendants of the Crawfords of Scotland (DUMORTON CASTLE). Also

I'm enclosing a page from Franklin Co + also a record of Sam Harris's application to <sup>beel</sup> spent. Cemeteries with a number of Upchurch on it, who are buried in the Omega Christian Custom CEMETERY.

ABOUT <sup>A</sup> Sam Harris. Born about 1798 large land owner lived at Harris X. roads or there about in Harris Township, Franklin Co, N.C. He frequently appeared on court records in Franklin Co as a Grand Juror, as a juror, as a witness to wills, trials, etc + other public records. Also you will find him on Road maintenance Committee (Prominent Land owners were required to contribute to the upkeep of public roads near their Property). He was the first Postmaster of Harris Cross Road post office + he applied for a license to sell spirits. His son, Andrew Jackson Pinkney Harris established Harris Chapel Church at Harris X roads + gave land money to establish ~~the~~ new Hope Church. My great grand father <sup>2nd H</sup> (also his son) had a mill, Harris Mill of whom he was half owner - we can assume that his father was the other half owner



The Heritage Book of Franklin County has a lot of Harris information in Volume I. (Vol II has just been released, in Volume I in the family articles section, articles 683, 686, 687, 688 & 691, in article 691 is a picture of my Grandmother EMILY JANE YOUNG Harris (Dickerson). Also the other is a picture of DUMBARROW Castle - the couple standing in front is me (Gerald) and Pat, my wife. The Scotland trip, a few years ago, was, I think, one of the best we have taken.

Calvin Leonard is not Kin, JOHN? I don't think so.

\* SAM Harris, 1798 is the Sam Harris of your records. (all that you sent). Of note is the 1850 census record of slaves - he had 54. In his will he left:

- ① 300 acres to eldest daughter, Helen Harris Hopkins
- ② 250 acres land, Mansion House, cow & calf, one bed & furniture to daughter ARABELLA Harris.
- ③ 250 acres land, a mansion house, the bed on plate to daughter Rebecca A Robinson
- ④ 250 acres of land, cow & calf, mansion house, furniture, etc youngest daughter, Mary C. Harris.
- ⑤ 300 acres of land to be equally divided among 4 grand children of son, Richard Harris.
- ⑥ residue of my estate be equally divided among the rest of my children.

I would be delighted to accompany you on a road trip - Harris Township - when you come in May. In the mean time, let me see if I can more exactly when his land was leased

P.S. I hope you and your wife had a very merry Christmas.



NOT EXTRACTED  
RPU - 26 JAN 2012③ - RPU ADDED  
SHEET - ABORTED  
④

Extract of Minutes, 1831-1833

Contributed by: Mark Murphy

murphy@tiaer.tarleton.edu

[Extracts of Franklin Co., NC Court Minutes, 1831-1833]  
 [Film/Rolls 744/C.039.30001-7 NC State Archives]  
 [transcribed by Mark A. Murphy, 29 Nov 2001]  
 [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~freshnup/markmurph/]

[March 1831]

Ordered that Archibald H Davis, Harbert H. Harris & Phil. Hawkins be appointed Coms. to audit the accounts Gaston[or Gushon] Perry & Calvin Perry Exrs of Joshua Perry decd. & report to next Court.

Ordered that Callum Moore, Archd. H Davis & Allen Bowden be appointed Coms[?] to audit the acct. of Priscilla Leonard[?] admx on Estate of John Leonard decd & report to next Court-

Ordered that Sam Harris be allowed a [Leener to nfail sherits?]  
 [prob. License to sell spirits] for one year at his House.

The Executor of a Deed from Wilson A[?] Webb to Burwell Stallings was duly proven by the oath of James Murphry & was on M.OR,

On motion administration on the Estate of Joseph Young decd. is granted to Samuel Harris who whet[entered?] into bond in the sum of \$3,000 with Thomas Broom, Matthew Medlin, James Ferrill[or Terrell] his Securities who are approved of by the Court Cir[?] Jno Perry, William Stone & Pylon[?] R. Tunstall Esqs Cert[?] on the Bench & qualified accordingly

The execution of a Deed from Presley C. Person Shff to Jas. Murphry was ackd in open Court & was on Motion Ordered to be Recorded-  
 [end of page]

[12 March 1831]

[scratched out- Ordered that the sheriff Summon the following persons[?] to serve as Jurors at the next Superior Court of law to wit]

James Strother Guardn. to the heirs[?] of John Lanes[?] decd- exhibited[?] his accounts in open Court on oath & was on MOR- ordered by the Court that the Guardn. be allowed 5 pcent in rects[?] & disbursements-

Seven Justices being on the Bench the following persons are appointed Constables for the County of Franklin for the next year to wit- in Captn. Sander's dist- Hanson[?] M. Hicks who offers as his securities John Hicks, Nathan Cook & Athenalus Thomas- and in open Court qualified- according to Law

Bledsoes Dist- Norflet Gupton who offers as his securities Robert Gupton [Salem? Williams crossed out], & John Gupton & in open Court Qualified according to Law

Perry's District- John H Stone who offers as his securities, Green RoSs Wm Stone, Rubin Talley, Gaston[?] Perry & in open court qualified according to Law

Alston's[?] District, James Murphery who offers as his securities James Collins, & Robert Gupton and in open Court qualified accordingly-

Perrys Dist. Richd. Fox who offers as his securities Stephen Sparks[?], Jas. Jones[?] & Aths. Thomas & qualified according to Law  
 [end of page]

[12 March 1831]

Omega Christmas Gupton family cemetery - From Louisburg take Hwy 561 east approx 8.6 miles to SR 1438. Turn left (north) on to 1438 and go approx. 2 miles to SR 1436. Turn right (east) on to 1436 and go .8 miles to a gravel road on the right. Turn down this road and go .3 miles to the Gupton homeplace and residence of Ms. Irma Gupton. The cemetery is located directly behind the house. Surveyed 3/14/92. ✓

(5)

Lula B. UPCHURCH aged 68 yrs, 9 months, 0 days.		Feb. 18, 1946
Robert UPCHURCH	?	after 1946
Frank S. UPCHURCH	?	April 19, 1928
W. P. SIMPSON, MD	March 14, 1879	April 21, 1921
Eleanor May SIMPSON wife of W. P. Simpson, MD	June 17, 1894	Aug. 21, 1919
UPCHURCH Twins children of W. D. and M. E. Upchurch	July 17, 1906	Sept. 17, 1906
Francis UPCHURCH wife of J. C. Upchurch	May 10, 1839	June 2, 1921
J. C. UPCHURCH	Nov. 8, 1826	Nov. 25, 1902
Mattie UPCHURCH daughter of R. J. and L. Upchurch	Sept. 14, 1896	May 2, 1897
L. L. P. UPCHURCH	Nov. 10, 1818	Aug. 28, 1896
Charles W. GUPTON aged 74 years		April 2, 1935
Joshua P. GUPTON Co. K 44 NC Inf. CSA	no dates	
William H. GUPTON Sgt. Co. G. 15 NC Inf. CSA	no dates	
Georgia G. UPCHURCH wife of Peyton A. Upchurch	1862	1925
Peyton A. UPCHURCH	1862	1952
Ralph N. GUPTON masonic emblem	Feb. 14, 1882	March 18, 1968
Elizabeth S. GUPTON wife of Ralph N. Gupton	March 1, 1884	Dec. 19, 1969

*Note - This sheet already in my Cemetery File & fully annotated  
- RPA 26 JAN 2012*

666F

SAMUEL HARRIS B abt 1798 (FRANKLIN CO)

m. LETICIA HAILEY (KOTISHA HAILEY)   
 A 1804

( Great-Great-Grandfather

66F

JOSEPH JOHN HEARTWELL HARRIS B. 1833

m. MARY EMILY YOUNG B. 17 Dec 1834

EMILY JANE YOUNG HARRIS (DICKERSON)

grandmother daughter of (J J H Heartwell)

Born 25 June 1870 - vs 18 APR 1873

m. JAMES MARTIN DICKERSON Jr  
B 26 NOV 1871

mother

GRACIE CHARLES <sup>DICKERSON</sup> LEONARD, D/O of EMILY JANE  
YOUNG HARRIS DICKERSON

B 17 MAY 1910

FATHER RUFUS GORDON LEONARD B 18 FEB 1904

SON GERALD T. LEONARD

See Family Group Sheet

[NOTE: ALL COVERED IN OTHER SHEETS



# Pedigree Chart

MADE EXTRACT SHEET ✓

5 Mar 2008

7

Chart no. \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart no. \_\_\_\_\_

**4 Samuel HARRIS**  
 b: abt 1798  
 p: Franklin Co  
 m: 5 Feb 1824  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: abt 1873  
 p: Franklin Co

**2 Joseph John Heartwell HARRIS**  
 b: 17 Mar 1833  
 p: Franklin Co  
 m: 15 Nov 1853  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: bef 1880  
 p: Franklin Co

**5 Leticia HAILEY**  
 b: abt 1804  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d:  
 p:

**1 Emily Jane Young HARRIS**  
 b: 18 Apr 1873  
 p: Franklin Co  
 m: 28 Mar 1893  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: 17 Oct 1958  
 p: Franklin Co

sp: **James Martin DICKERSON Jr**

**6 Wright F YOUNG**  
 b: 2 Sep 1803  
 p: Franklin Co  
 m: 13 Jan 1834  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: 4 May 1848  
 p:

**3 Mary Emily YOUNG**  
 b: 17 Dec 1834  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: abt 1858  
 p: Franklin Co

**7 Marina SPIVEY**  
 b: 13 Apr 1806  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: 31 May 1876  
 p:

Prepared 5 Mar 2008 by:

**8 Thomas HARRIS**  
 b:  
 p:  
 m:  
 p: Harris Township, Franklin Co, N.C.  
 d: 1823  
 p: Franklin Co, N.C.

**9 Catherine UNKNOWN**  
 b:  
 p:  
 d:  
 p: Franklin Co, N.C.

**10 Richard HAILEY**  
 b:  
 p:  
 m:  
 p: North Carolina  
 d:  
 p: Franklin Co

**11 Mary CRAWFORD**  
 b: abt 1752  
 p: in South Carolina  
 d:  
 p: Franklin Co

**12 Joseph YOUNG**  
 b: abt 1780  
 p:  
 m: 1 Jul 1801  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: 4 Feb 1831  
 p: Franklin Co

**13 Mary Polly FERRELL**  
 b: 1779  
 p: Franklin Co  
 d: 29 Mar 1807  
 p: Franklin Co

**14 James SPIVEY**  
 b: 1775  
 p:  
 m: 17 Oct 1796  
 p: Gates Co, N.C.  
 d: 1817  
 p: Franklin Co

**15 Charity FRAZIER**  
 b: 1776  
 p: Bertie Co  
 d: 1847  
 p: Gates Co

**16 Samuel HARRIS**  
 b: unk  
 d: 1793/94

**17 unk UNK**  
 b:  
 d:

**18**  
 b:  
 d:

**19**  
 b:  
 d:

**20**  
 b:  
 d:

**21**  
 b:  
 d:

**22 James CRAWFORD**  
 b: 1732  
 d: 1779

**23 Janet Jane HUTCHINSON**  
 b: 1734  
 d: 1773

**24 James YOUNG**  
 b: not known  
 d:

**25 unknown female**  
 b:  
 d:

**26 Brient FERRELL**  
 b: 1736  
 d: 21 Aug 1793

**27 Rebecca PERRY**  
 b: 1745  
 d: 1796

**28 George SPIVEY**  
 b: 1734  
 d: 23 Jun 1778

**29 Ester STANDLEY**  
 b:  
 d:

**30 William FRAZIER**  
 b: 1756  
 d:

**31 Priscilla OUTLAW**  
 b: abt 1750  
 d:

# Pedigree Chart

17 Jan 2012

Chart no. \_\_\_\_\_

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart no. \_\_\_\_\_

<p><b>4 William Peyton LEONARD</b>                  b: 3 Dec 1871                  p:                  m: 20 Dec 1899                  p: Franklin Co., N.C. at the home of                  d: 4 Dec 1949                  p:</p>	<p><b>8 William Henry LEONARD</b>                  b: 19 Jul 1838                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  m: 29 Jan 1868                  p:                  d: 26 Oct 1886                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.</p> <p><b>9 Saraphna Collins</b>                  b: 28 Feb 1842                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  d: 22 May 1898                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.</p>	<p><b>16 Leo Larkin LEONARD</b>                  b: 27 Apr 1801                  d: 7 Aug 1885</p> <p><b>17 Cynthia GUPTON</b>                  b: 1805                  d: 1885</p> <p><b>18 James T. COLLINS</b>                  b: 1813                  d: 1891</p> <p><b>19 Mariah COPE</b>                  b: abt 1820                  d:</p>	<p><b>32 Frederick LEONARD Sr</b></p> <p><b>33 Elizabeth WESTRAY</b></p> <p><b>34 William GUPTON</b></p> <p><b>35 Frances T. FOSTER</b></p> <p><b>36 Peter COLLINS</b></p> <p><b>37 Patience VINSON</b></p> <p><b>38 Thomas R COPE</b></p> <p><b>39 Nancy STALLINGS</b></p>
<p><b>2 Rufus Gorman LEONARD</b>                  b: 18 Feb 1904                  p:                  m: 1 May 1934                  p:                  d: 15 Jan 1988                  p:</p> <p><b>5 Mary Frances HOUSE</b>                  b: 24 Mar 1881                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  d: 25 Jul 1934                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.</p>	<p><b>10 Thomas J. HOUSE</b>                  b: 26 Sep 1846                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  m: 3 Jan 1873                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  d: 23 May 1919                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.</p> <p><b>11 Sarah BREWER</b>                  b: 18 Apr 1846                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.                  d: 1906                  p: Franklin Co., N.C.</p>	<p><b>20 UNK</b>                  b:                  d:</p> <p><b>21 Amy HOUSE</b>                  b: abt 1828                  d: aft 1880</p> <p><b>22 John BREWER IV</b>                  b:                  d:</p> <p><b>23 Mary LEONARD</b>                  b: 1810                  d: 1858</p>	<p>40</p> <p>41</p> <p>42</p> <p>43</p> <p><b>44 William BREWER IV</b></p> <p><b>45 Biddy KING</b></p> <p><b>46 Vann LEONARD</b></p> <p><b>47 Patty LEONARD?</b></p>
<p><b>1 Gerald Thorp LEONARD</b>                  b: 10 Aug 1935                  p: Nash Co., N.C.                  m: 19 Mar 1961                  p: Ga, Wesley Chapel Church                  d:                  p:</p> <p>sp: <b>Flonnie Patricia CROSBY</b></p> <p><b>6 James DICKERSON Jr.</b>                  b: 26 Nov 1871                  p: Bunn, Franklin, N.C.                  m: 8 Mar 1893                  p:                  d: 1 Dec 1927                  p: Bunn, Franklin, N.C.</p>	<p><b>12 James DICKERSON Sr.</b>                  b: 10 Dec 1828                  p:                  m: 11 Sep 1858                  p:                  d: 1883                  p:</p> <p><b>13 Mary Ann ROGERS</b>                  b: 8 Jan 1843                  p:                  d: 1883                  p:</p>	<p><b>24 Thomas DICKERSON</b>                  b: abt 1776 <i>Wake Co</i>                  d:</p> <p><b>25 Betsy UNK</b>                  b: bet 1780 and 1793                  d:</p> <p><b>26 Henry ROGERS</b>                  b:                  d:</p> <p><b>27 Mary UNKNOWN</b>                  b:                  d:</p>	<p>48</p> <p>49</p> <p>50</p> <p>51</p> <p>52</p> <p>53</p> <p>54</p> <p>55</p>
<p><b>3 Gracie DICKERSON</b>                  b: 17 May 1910                  p:                  d: 1 Oct 2000                  p:</p> <p><b>7 Emily Young HARRIS</b>                  b: 18 Apr 1873                  p:                  d: 17 Oct 1958                  p: Bunn, Franklin Co., N.C.</p>	<p><b>14 Joseph John HARRIS</b>                  b: 17 Mar 1833                  p:                  m: 15 Nov 1853                  p:                  d: 1880/81                  p:</p> <p><b>15 Mary Emily YOUNG</b>                  b: 17 Feb 1831                  p:                  d:                  p:</p>	<p><b>28 Samuel HARRIS</b>                  b: 1798                  d:</p> <p><b>29 Leticia HAILEY</b>                  b: 1804                  d:</p> <p><b>30 Wright YOUNG</b>                  b: 2 Sep 1803                  d: 4 May 1848</p> <p><b>31 MARIANA SPIVEY</b>                  b: 13 Apr 1806                  d: 31 May 1876</p>	<p>56</p> <p>57</p> <p>58</p> <p>59</p> <p>60</p> <p>61</p> <p>62</p> <p>63</p>

Prepared 17 Jan 2012 by:



# Family Group Sheet

8 Jan 2012

<b>Husband Rufus Gorman LEONARD</b>		
Birth	18 Feb 1904	Franklin Co
Death	15 Jan 1988	Franklin Co
Burial		Lancaster Memorial Park
Marriage	1 May 1934	Green Hill Place, Louisburg, N.C.
Father		
Mother		
<b>Wife Gracie Clarice DICKERSON</b>		
Birth	17 May 1910	Franklin Co
Death	2 Oct 2000	Franklin Co
Burial		Lancaster Memorial Park
Father	James Martin DICKERSON Jr (1871-1927)	
Mother	Emily Jane Young HARRIS (1873-1958)	
<b>Children</b>		
1	M	<b>Gerald Thorp ("Jerry") LEONARD</b> <span style="color:red">△</span>
	Birth	10 Aug 1935   Nash Co, N.C.
	Spouse	Flonnie Patricia (Pat) CROSBY (1940- )
	Marriage	19 Mar 1961   Wesley Chapel Church, Berlin Ga , Colquitt Co
2	F	<b>Patsy June LEONARD</b> <span style="color:red">△</span>
	Birth	27 Sep 1937   Henderson, Vance Co, N.C.
3	M	<b>Ted Gorman LEONARD</b> <span style="color:red">△</span>
	Birth	8 Oct 1941
	Death	18 Feb 1942
4	M	<b>Donald Nelson LEONARD</b> <span style="color:red">△</span>
	Birth	26 Apr 1944   Henderson, Vance Co, N.C.
5		

PLACED ON AN EXTRACT SHEET

# Family Group Sheet

17 Jan 2012

<b>Husband Gerald Thorp ("Jerry") LEONARD</b>		
Birth	10 Aug 1935	Nash Co, N.C.
Marriage	19 Mar 1961	Berlin, Colquitt Co, Ga, Wesley Chapel Church
Father	Rufus Gorman LEONARD (1904-1988)	
Mother	Gracie Clarice DICKERSON (1910-2000)	
<b>Wife Flonnie Patricia ("Pat") CROSBY</b> <span style="color:red">△</span>		
Birth	6 Aug 1940	Colquitt Co Ga
Father	Dennis Wilson CROSBY (1916-1994)	
Mother	Trevia Mae MCDONALD (1917-2002)	
<b>Children</b>		
1	F	<b>Katrina LaRue LEONARD</b>
	Birth	15 Mar 1965   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
	Spouse	John Eugene COUCH ( - )
	Marriage	Jun 1990   Coweta Co, Newnan Ga - First Baptist Church
	Spouse	Kenneth HAYNES ( - )
	Marriage	2 Jan 2000   Tennessee
2	F	<b>Kelly Lynn LEONARD</b>
	Birth	19 Jun 1968   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
	Spouse	Scott Leslie HORN (1965- )
	Marriage	15 Oct 1988   Raleigh, N.C. (Meridith College Amphitheater)
3	F	<b>Kristie Lori LEONARD</b>
	Birth	19 Feb 1970   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
	Spouse	Chalmers Brian STEWART (1968- )
	Marriage	Jun 1990   First Baptist Church, Newnan, Ga
4	F	<b>Kendra Liane LEONARD</b>
	Birth	13 Apr 1973   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
	Spouse	Neil Wade EVERETTE (1968- )
	Marriage	7 Mar 1998   Greenville, N.C.

NO BIOFILES  
CREATED

# Family Group Sheet

ALLA - RPY  
26 JAN 2012

19

8 Jan 2012

## Husband James Martin DICKERSON Jr

Birth	26 Nov 1871	Franklin Co
Death	1 Dec 1927	Franklin Co
Burial		New Hope Christian Church
Marriage	28 Mar 1893	Franklin Co
Father	James Martin DICKERSON Sr (1828-1884)	
Mother	Mary Ann ROGERS (1843-1883)	

## Wife Emily Jane Young HARRIS

Birth	18 Apr 1873	Franklin Co
Death	17 Oct 1958	Franklin Co
Burial		New Hope Christian Church
Father	Joseph John Heartwell HARRIS (1833-1880)	
Mother	Mary Emily YOUNG (1834-1858)	

## Children

### 1 F Doris Vivian DICKERSON

Birth	9 Jan 1894	Franklin Co
Death	11 Aug 1954	Rex Hospital
Burial		Harris Chapel Baptist Church
Spouse	William R ("Captain Bill") YOUNG (1878-1961)	
Marriage	22 Apr 1917	Franklin Co

### 2 F Maggie Lula DICKERSON

Birth	19 Feb 1896	Franklin Co
Death	2 Jun 1959	Franklin Co
Burial		Ransdall Chapel Baptist Church
Spouse	William Henry ("Skinner") HORTON ( -1960)	
Marriage	23 Jan 1921	Franklin Co

### 3 M James Graham ("Buddy") DICKERSON

Birth	10 Jan 1898	Franklin Co
Death	10 Nov 1970	Franklin Co
Burial		Pine Ridge Baptist Church
Spouse	Marilda STRICKLAND (1900-1959)	
Marriage	17 Oct 1923	Franklin Co

### 4 F Annie Thelma DICKERSON

Birth	18 Jun 1900	Franklin Co
Death	22 Nov 1988	Franklin Co
Burial		Bunn Cemetery
Spouse	John Wesley DENTON (1893-1967)	
Marriage	15 May 1923	Franklin Co

### 5 F Emily Veaver DICKERSON

Birth	2 Jul 1902	Franklin Co
Death	14 May 1972	Franklin Co
Burial		New Hope Christian Church
Spouse	John Clarence DICKERSON (1895-1975)	
Marriage	5 Dec 1924	Franklin Co

### 6 F Ollie Lillian DICKERSON

Birth	14 Apr 1904	Franklin Co
Death	16 Jan 1997	Franklin Co
Burial		Sandy Creek Baptist Church
Spouse	William Bryant NELMS (1897-1983)	
Marriage	21 Dec 1943	

### 7 M Benjamin Raymond DICKERSON

Birth	2 Jul 1907	Franklin Co
Death	30 Aug 1983	Franklin Co
Burial		Rock Springs Baptist Church
Spouse	Myrtle STRICKLAND (1908-2000)	
Marriage	9 Dec 1934	Franklin Co

### 8 M Joseph Bryant ("Joe") DICKERSON

Birth	30 Nov 1908	Franklin Co
Death	9 Oct 1992	Franklin Co
Burial		Bunn Cemetery
Spouse	Gladys CATLETTE (1913-1962)	
Marriage	8 Nov 1937	Franklin Co

### 9 F Gracie Clarice DICKERSON

Birth	17 May 1910	Franklin Co
Death	2 Oct 2000	Franklin Co
Burial		Lancaster Memorial Park
Spouse	Rufus Gorman LEONARD (1904-1988)	
Marriage	1 May 1934	Green Hill Place, Louisburg, N.C.

### 10 M Glynn McKoy DICKERSON

Birth	1 Jun 1913	Franklin Co
Death	15 Jul 1976	Franklin Co
Burial		Bunn Cemetery
Spouse	Helen BUNN ( - )	
Marriage		Franklin Co

### 11 F Edith DICKERSON

Birth	10 Dec 1914	Franklin Co
Death	22 Aug 2004	Franklin Co
Burial		White Level Baptist Church
Spouse	Spencer Gray GUPTON (1912-2003)	
Marriage	10 Dec 1941	Franklin Co

# Family Group Sheet

ALL A  
25 JAN 2012 - R.M

8 Jan 2012

11

<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Husband Joseph John Heartwell HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	17 Mar 1833 Franklin Co
	Death	bef 1880 Franklin Co
	Marriage	15 Nov 1853 Franklin Co
	Father	Samuel HARRIS (1798-1873)
	Mother	Leticia HAILEY (1804- )
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Wife Mary Emily YOUNG</b>	
	Birth	17 Dec 1834 Franklin Co
	Death	abt 1858 Franklin Co
	Father	Wright F YOUNG (1803-1848)
	Mother	Marina SPIVEY (1806-1876)
	<b>Children</b>	
1	<b>M John Numa HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	1854 Franklin Co
	Death	1922
	Spouse	Rebecca Elizabeth ("Lizzie") WHELESS (1856-1932)
	Marriage	Franklin Co
2	<b>M David E HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	1856 Franklin Co
	Spouse	Mary Lou MANN (1857-1893)
	Marriage	abt 1882
	Spouse	Pattie N HARRIS (1870-1952)
	Marriage	3 Feb 1895 Franklin Co
3	<b>F Elizabeth (Bett , Bettie) HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	1858 Franklin Co
	Death	Franklin Co
	Burial	Homeplace of Napoleon and Bettie Young
	Spouse	Napolean B ("Nep") YOUNG (1853- )
	Marriage	1 Nov 1876 JJH Harris Home
4	<b>M Joseph J HARRIS Jr</b>	
	Birth	Jul 1860 Franklin Co
	Death	Franklin Co
	Spouse	Stella YOUNG (1860- )
	Marriage	11 Dec 1888 Franklin Co
5	<b>F Clelia Augusta ("Gus") HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	Oct 1860 Franklin Co
	Death	Franklin Co
	Spouse	John Weslly YOUNG (1854- )
	Marriage	28 Feb 1883 Franklin Co
6	<b>F Mary HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	1871 Franklin Co
* <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>F Emily Jane Young HARRIS</b>	
	Birth	18 Apr 1873 Franklin Co
	Death	17 Oct 1958 Franklin Co
	Burial	New Hope Christian Church
	Spouse	James Martin DICKERSON Jr (1871-1927)
	Marriage	28 Mar 1893 Franklin Co
8		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
Prepared 8 Jan 2012 by:		Comments

# Family Group Sheet

8 Jan 2012

<b>Husband Samuel HARRIS</b>		
Birth	abt 1798	Franklin Co
Death	abt 1873	Franklin Co
Marriage	5 Feb 1824	Franklin Co
Father	Thomas HARRIS ( -1823)	
Mother	Catherine UNKNOWN ( - )	
<b>Wife Leticia HAILEY</b>		
Birth	abt 1804	Franklin Co
Father	Richard HAILEY ( - )	
Mother	Mary CRAWFORD (1752- )	
<b>Children</b>		
1	F	<b>Helen Crawford HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1826 Franklin Co
	Spouse	David A HOPKINS (1838- )
	Marriage	Franklin Co
2	M	<b>Richard Thomas HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1828 Franklin Co
	Spouse	Cornelia Ann HARRIS (1830- )
	Marriage	Franklin Co
3	M	<b>Henry Harvel HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1830 Franklin Co
	Spouse	Sallie P HARRIS (1836-1916)
	Marriage	Franklin Co
4	M	<b>Willian Samuel ("Bill") HARRIS</b>
	Birth	17 Apr 1831 Franklin Co
	Death	19 Nov 1901 Franklin Co
	Burial	Harris Family Cemetery
	Spouse	Mary Ann Harris (1846-1932)
	Marriage	Franklin Co
* □	5	M <b>Joseph John Heartwell HARRIS</b>
	Birth	17 Mar 1833 Franklin Co
	Death	bef 1880 Franklin Co
□	Spouse	Mary Emily YOUNG (1834-1858)
	Marriage	15 Nov 1853 Franklin Co
6	M	<b>Andrew Jackson Pinckney ("Pink") HARRIS</b>
	Birth	18 Mar 1835 Franklin Co
	Death	2 Jul 1919 Franklin Co
	Burial	Harris Family Cemetery
	Spouse	Sarah Elizabeth ("Betty") CLIFTON (1852-1928)
	Marriage	25 Mar 1874 Franklin Co
7	F	<b>Rebecca Ann Leticia HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1837 Franklin Co
	Death	Franklin Co
	Spouse	Ephriam ROBBINS ( - )
	Marriage	Franklin Co
8	F	<b>Arabella Battle HARRIS</b>
	Birth	13 Mar 1839 Franklin Co
	Death	31 Jul 1919 Franklin Co
	Burial	Harris Family Cemetery
9	M	<b>Berry Wood HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1840 Franklin Co
	Death	Franklin Co
	Spouse	Unk ( - )
	Marriage	Franklin Co
10	M	<b>Marcellas James Anderson ("Dock") HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1843 Franklin Co
	Military	13 Oct 1863 Co B, 47th Reg, CSA
	Death	Franklin Co
	Spouse	Cornelia CHAMBLEE ( - )
	Marriage	24 Dec 1868 Franklin Co
11	F	<b>Martha Ann Artelia HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1846 Franklin Co
12	F	<b>Mary Catherine Ann HARRIS</b>
	Birth	1848 Franklin Co



(13)

ALL Δ - 25 JAN 2012 - RPH

# Family Group Sheet

8 Jan 2012

<b>Husband Samuel HARRIS</b>		
Death	1793/94	Wake County, N.C.
Birth	unk	
Marriage		N.C.
Father		
Mother		
<b>Wife unk UNK</b>		
Father		
Mother		
<b>Children</b>		
1	M	<b>Thomas HARRIS</b>
	Death	1823 Franklin Co, N.C.
	Spouse	Catherine UNKNOWN ( - )
	Marriage	Harris Township, Franklin Co, N.C.
2	M	<b>John HARRIS</b>
	Birth	unk
3	M	<b>Samuel HARRIS Jr</b>
	Birth	unk
4		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
5		
	Birth	
	Chr	
	Death	
	Burial	
	Marriage	
6		

VI

# Family Group Sheet

8 Jan 2012

<b>Husband Thomas HARRIS</b>		
Death	1823	Franklin Co, N.C.
Marriage		Harris Township, Franklin Co, N.C.
Father	Samuel HARRIS ( -1793)	
Mother	unk UNK ( - )	
<b>Wife Catherine UNKNOWN</b>		
Death		Franklin Co, N.C.
Father		
Mother		
<b>Children</b>		
1	M	<b>Samuel HARRIS</b>
	Birth	abt 1798 Franklin Co
	Death	abt 1873 Franklin Co
	Spouse	Leticia HAILEY (1804- )
	Marriage	5 Feb 1824 Franklin Co





wife & the 4 children lived with her father. One of the 4 - John Jordan Lynch was famous & has a large monument here in St Louis.

Sweet an uncle of James Lynch, VII enclosed. -  
The witness Samuel Harris probably gave to 1798.  
I know the location of this 400 acre. Sam  
& James must have lived not too far apart  
& must have known each other

Enclosed Obit for Myrtle Stockland. I notice  
she is in the army you sent

I had the Captains Cemetery records in my  
files and extensively annotated. I visited it in  
2009. In about 1990 I had an extended phone  
conversation with the Captain lady (Irene?)  
who lived in the house - the cemetery being  
in the back yard.

I am not suggesting you do any research on  
the enclosed items. I have just been fishing  
for items that might interest one or the other  
of us. On the other hand if there is some  
aspect we need to deal with, I will be  
happy to engage. It seems our ancestor &  
relatives were neighbors and one suspects we  
will find yet more common ground.

Looking forward to a NL visit.

Phil Lynch

GERALD THORP LEONARD

FROM: LTR 17 JAN 2012 Gerald Thorp Leonard to RPH

LEONARD, AND  
DICKERSON  
RELATIVES OF  
GERALD THORP  
LEONARD

- 4 William Peyton LEONARD  
b: 3 Dec 1871  
p: m: 20 Dec 1899  
p: Franklin Co., N.C. at the home of  
d: 4 Dec 1949
- 8 William Henry LEONARD  
b: 19 Jul 1838  
p: Franklin Co., N.C.  
m: 29 Jan 1868  
p: d: 26 Oct 1886  
p: Franklin Co., N.C.
- 9 Sarahphna Collins  
b: 28 Feb 1842  
p: Franklin Co., N.C.  
d: 22 May 1898  
p: Franklin Co., N.C.
- 16 Leo Larkin LEONARD  
b: 27 Apr 1801  
d: 7 Aug 1885
- 17 Cynthia GUPTON  
b: 1805  
d: 1885
- 18 James T. COLLINS  
b: 1813  
d: 1891
- 19 Mariah COPE  
b: abt 1820  
d:
- 32 Frederick LEONARD Sr  
33 Elizabeth WESTRAY  
34 William GUPTON  
35 Frances T. FOSTER  
36 Peter COLLINS  
37 Patience VINSON  
38 Thomas R COPE  
39 Nancy STALLINGS

- 2 Rufus Gorman LEONARD  
b: 18 Feb 1904  
p: m: 1 May 1934  
d: 15 Jan 1988
- 5 Mary Frances HOUSE  
b: 24 Mar 1881  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.  
d: 25 Jul 1934  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.
- 1 Gerald Thorp LEONARD  
b: 10 Aug 1935  
p: Nash Co., N.C.  
m: 19 Mar 1961  
p: Ga, Wesley Chapel Church
- sp: Flonnie Patricia CROSBY  
6 James MARTIN DICKERSON Jr.  
b: 26 Nov 1871  
p: Bunn, Franklin, N.C.  
m: 8 Mar 1893  
p: d: 1 Dec 1927  
p: Bunn, Franklin, N.C.
- 3 Gracie DICKERSON  
b: 17 May 1910  
d: 1 Oct 2000
- 7 Emily Young HARRIS  
b: 18 Apr 1873  
p: d: 17 Oct 1958  
p: Bunn, Franklin Co, N.C.
- 10 Thomas J. HOUSE  
b: 26 Sep 1846  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.  
m: 3 Jan 1873  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.  
d: 23 May 1919  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.
- 11 Sarah BREWER  
b: 18 Apr 1846  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.  
d: 1906  
p: Fr anklin Co., N.C.
- 12 James DICKERSON Sr.  
b: 10 Dec 1828  
p: m: 11 Sep 1858  
d: 1883  
p: 13 Mary Ann ROGERS  
b: 8 Jan 1843  
p: d: 1883
- 14 Joseph John HARRIS  
b: 17 Mar 1833  
p: m: 15 Nov 1853  
p: d: 1880/81  
p: 15 Mary Emily YOUNG  
b: 17 Feb 1831  
p: d: d: p:
- 20 UNK  
b: d: d:
- 21 Amy HOUSE  
b: abt 1828  
d: aft 1880
- 22 John BREWER IV  
b: d: d:
- 23 Mary LEONARD  
b: 1810  
d: 1858
- 24 Thomas DICKERSON  
b: abt 1776 LNAKECO, NC
- 25 Betsy UNK  
b: bet 1780 and 1793  
d: d:
- 26 Henry ROGERS  
b: d: d:
- 27 Mary UNKNOWN  
b: d: d:
- 28 Samuel HARRIS  
b: 1798  
d: d:
- 29 Leticia HAILEY  
b: 1804  
d: d:
- 30 Wright YOUNG  
b: 2 Sep 1803  
d: 4 May 1848
- 31 MARIANA SPIVEY  
b: 13 Apr 1806  
d: 31 May 1876

Husband Rufus Gorman LEONARD		
Birth	18 Feb 1904	Franklin Co
Death	15 Jan 1988	Franklin Co
Burial		Lancaster Memorial Park
Marriage	1 May 1934	Green Hill Place, Louisburg, N.C.
Father		
Mother		
Wife Gracie Clarice DICKERSON		
Birth	17 May 1910	Franklin Co
Death	2 Oct 2000	Franklin Co
Burial		Lancaster Memorial Park
Father	James Martin DICKERSON Jr (1871-1927)	
Mother	Emily Jane Young HARRIS (1873-1958)	

NOTE: DICKERSON FAMILY SEPARATE BIOFILES NOT MADE - RPH 26 JAN 2012

5 F	Emily Veaver DICKERSON	Birth: 2 Jul 1902, Franklin Co; Death: 14 May 1972, Franklin Co; Burial: New Hope Christian Church; Spouse: John Clarence DICKERSON (1895-1975); Marriage: 5 Dec 1924, Franklin Co
6 F	Ollie Lillian DICKERSON	Birth: 14 Apr 1904, Franklin Co; Death: 16 Jan 1997, Franklin Co; Burial: Sandy Creek Baptist Church; Spouse: William Bryant NELMS (1897-1983); Marriage: 21 Dec 1943
7 M	Benjamin Raymond DICKERSON	Birth: 2 Jul 1907, Franklin Co; Death: 30 Aug 1983, Franklin Co; Burial: Rock Springs Baptist Church; Spouse: Myrtle STRICKLAND (1908-2000); Marriage: 9 Dec 1934, Franklin Co
8 M	Joseph Bryant ("Joe") DICKERSON	Birth: 30 Nov 1908, Franklin Co; Death: 9 Oct 1992, Franklin Co; Burial: Bunn Cemetery; Spouse: Gladys CATLETTE (1913-1962); Marriage: 8 Nov 1937, Franklin Co
9 F	Gracie Clarice DICKERSON	Birth: 17 May 1910, Franklin Co; Death: 2 Oct 2000, Franklin Co; Burial: Lancaster Memorial Park; Spouse: Rufus Gorman LEONARD (1904-1988); Marriage: 1 May 1934, Green Hill Place, Louisburg, N.C.
10 M	Glynn McKoy DICKERSON	Birth: 1 Jun 1913, Franklin Co; Death: 15 Jul 1976, Franklin Co; Burial: Bunn Cemetery; Spouse: Helen BUNN (-); Marriage: Franklin Co
11 F	Edith DICKERSON	Birth: 10 Dec 1914, Franklin Co; Death: 22 Aug 2004, Franklin Co; Burial: White Level Baptist Church; Spouse: Spencer Gray GUPTON (1912-2003); Marriage: 10 Dec 1941, Franklin Co

CHILDREN OF: JAMES MARTIN DICKERSON, JR AND EMILY YOUNG HARRIS:

1 F	Doris Vivian DICKERSON	Birth: 9 Jan 1894, Franklin Co; Death: 11 Aug 1954, Rex Hospital; Burial: Harris Chapel Baptist Church; Spouse: William R ("Captain Bill") YOUNG (1878-1961); Marriage: 22 Apr 1917, Franklin Co
2 F	Maggie Lula DICKERSON	Birth: 19 Feb 1896, Franklin Co; Death: 2 Jun 1959, Franklin Co; Burial: Ransdall Chapel Baptist Church; Spouse: William Henry ("Skinner") HORTON (-1960); Marriage: 23 Jan 1921, Franklin Co
3 M	James Graham ("Buddy") DICKERSON	Birth: 10 Jan 1898, Franklin Co; Death: 10 Nov 1970, Franklin Co; Burial: Pine Ridge Baptist Church; Spouse: Marilda STRICKLAND (1900-1959); Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Franklin Co
4 F	Annie Thelma DICKERSON	Birth: 18 Jun 1900, Franklin Co; Death: 22 Nov 1988, Franklin Co; Burial: Bunn Cemetery; Spouse: John Wesley DENTON (1893-1967); Marriage: 15 May 1923, Franklin Co



GERALD THORP LEONARD

○ FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR GERALD THORP LEONARD, HIS SIBLINGS AND HIS CHILDREN - IN LTR 19 JAN 2012 GTL TO RPH

Family Group Sheet

<b>Husband Rufus Gorman LEONARD</b>		
Birth	18 Feb 1904	Franklin Co
Death	15 Jan 1988	Franklin Co
Burial	Lancaster Memorial Park	
Marriage	1 May 1934	Green Hill Place, Louisburg, N.C.
Father		
Mother		

<b>Wife Gracie Clarice DICKERSON</b>		
Birth	17 May 1910	Franklin Co
Death	2 Oct 2000	Franklin Co
Burial	Lancaster Memorial Park	
Father	James Martin DICKERSON Jr (1871-1927)	
Mother	Emily Jane Young HARRIS (1873-1958)	

<b>Children</b>		
1	M	<b>Gerald Thorp ("Jerry") LEONARD</b>
		Birth 10 Aug 1935   Nash Co, N.C.
		Spouse Flonnie Patricia (Pat) CROSBY (1940- )
		Marriage 19 Mar 1961   Wesley Chapel Church, Berlin Ga, Colquitt Co
2	F	<b>Patsy June LEONARD</b>
		Birth 27 Sep 1937   Henderson, Vance Co, N.C.
3	M	<b>Ted Gorman LEONARD</b>
		Birth 8 Oct 1941
		Death 18 Feb 1942
4	M	<b>Donald Nelson LEONARD</b>
		Birth 26 Apr 1944   Henderson, Vance Co, N.C.
5		

PLACED ON ANOTHER EXTRACT SHEET

NO BEEFILE SHEETS IN FILE

Family Group Sheet

<b>Husband Gerald Thorp ("Jerry") LEONARD</b>		
Birth	10 Aug 1935	Nash Co, N.C.
Marriage	19 Mar 1961	Berlin, Colquitt Co, Ga, Wesley Chapel Church
Father	Rufus Gorman LEONARD (1904-1988)	
Mother	Gracie Clarice DICKERSON (1910-2000)	

<b>Wife Flonnie Patricia ("Pat") CROSBY</b>		
Birth	6 Aug 1940	Colquitt Co Ga
Father	Dennis Wilson CROSBY (1916-1994)	
Mother	Trevia Mae MCDONALD (1917-2002)	

<b>Children</b>		
1	F	<b>Katrina LaRue LEONARD</b>
		Birth 15 Mar 1965   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
		Spouse John Eugene COUCH ( - )
		Marriage Jun 1990   Coweta Co, Newnan Ga - First Baptist Church
		Spouse Kenneth HAYNES ( - )
		Marriage 2 Jan 2000   Tennessee
2	F	<b>Kelly Lynn LEONARD</b>
		Birth 19 Jun 1968   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
		Spouse Scott Leslie HORN (1965- )
		Marriage 15 Oct 1988   Raleigh, N.C. (Meridith College Amphitheater)
3	F	<b>Kristie Lori LEONARD</b>
		Birth 19 Feb 1970   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
		Spouse Chalmers Brian STEWART (1968- )
		Marriage Jun 1990   First Baptist Church, Newnan, Ga
4	F	<b>Kendra Liane LEONARD</b>
		Birth 13 Apr 1973   Newnan, Ga, Coweta General Hospital
		Spouse Neil Wade EVERETTE (1968- )
		Marriage 7 Mar 1998   Greenville, N.C.

GERALD THORP LEONARD

EXCERPT FROM: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE N.C. VOL II  
2011 - ITEM EXCERPTED AND DISPOSITION - 24 DEC 2011 - RPH  
: 230 PG 67  
COPY TO BIOFILE OF GTL

230 GERALD T. LEONARD

Gerald Thorp Leonard, son of R. Gorman Leonard and Clarice Leonard, was inducted into the Army on February 16, 1959 and sent to Fort Jackson, SC. He was Honorably Discharged from Fort Sill, Oklahoma on February 15, 1961. He served at Fort Jackson, SC, Fort Sill, Oklahoma and was TDY to Fort



Gerald T. Leonard

Hood, Texas and Fort Benning, Ga. At Fort Sill he attended Officer Training for 45 days and then returned to his regular outfit. While at Fort Sill his teammate and he won the Fort Sill Browning Automatic Rifle team matches, then placed third at Fort Hood in the 4th Army Matches and 13th at Fort Benning All Army Matches. Also served as Barrack Supervisor for the Visiting Officers School at Fort Sill.

Submitted by: Gerald T Leonard, Louisburg, NC  
Sources: personal knowledge, Army Records



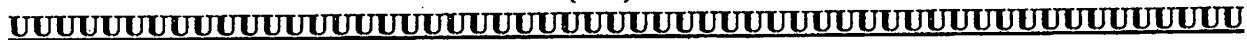
GERALD THORP LEONARD

UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

e-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com (H) (636) 530-6022

cell: (314) 313-4734



7 DEC 2011

Dear Gerald,

With my ankle now well healed I am making good progress on things I had to put aside as I could not get downstairs to my records. This morning has been spent going over our exchanges since last summer and going over materials you provided. Thank you very much for all of your thoughtfulness.

The Alfred Upchurch - Louisa Upchurch - Daniel Upchurch records provide new details for me. I have a set format for organizing such data so over time this will all fall into place. I take it you have no special interest in these records but if so let me know and I will send you a copy of my updated master outline.

The maps are great and will require me to do some extracting to get the key details in the right files. In the process I hope to upgrade my map inventory and filing system. This is a challenge. The fine pages on the North Carolina Map Collection are really helpful. A cross reference will go in my special file on INTERNET SITES.

I do hope you and I can take a Franklin County road trip when we come (hopefully) next MAY. It would be great to see the spot where your ancestor Samuel Harris had land. It is a challenge for me to get a mental image of all of the sites of special interest to me in Franklin County.

Thanks for the clut on Julie Ann (Syber) Yehurst. It has been fully processed. I have a great Syber Cooperator, Rosalie Syner (Syber) Thomas, of MI. She and I both worked in the Crop Science Dept at N.C. State Univ. circa 1960 - so she tells me - as I do not remember her. Syner is a wonderful researcher and has great interest based on her heritage near the Franklin/Wash County line. Enclosed is my 3 DEC 2011 extract sheet on the Rice Family she and I have been working on. This is tentative. Note that Leonard references. Any inputs you are in a position to make will be appreciated.

I have created a profile for your ancestor Samuel Harris - copy enclosed - Also enclosed additional profiles for men of the same name/era/location. Maybe you will know/can guess if they are the same or represent different people. - Probably all old information for you.

And a Merry Christmas to you & Pat

Phil Yehurst

GERALD THORP LEONARD 28 SEPTEMBER 2011

**Gerald Leonard**  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549-8295

REC'D  
4 OCT 2011

Dear Dr Upchurch

TO BIOFILE OF WILLIAM HARRIS

I'm glad you were interested in the maps and I hope you will find a use for them. I've enclosed copies of the computer screen where the 1832 map came from. The info should enable you to get the web site for North Carolina maps collection from the University Library System (UNC). If not and you have a name you can't read, it's clear on the computer. The

main X road at the edge of Franklin & Wake Counties (Stage road from Raleigh to Newbern, & from Oxford to Tarboro) is where my great, great grandfather <sup>SAMUEL</sup> Harris owned several thousand acres of land and had a store & post office. <sup>(10 + Republic Co)</sup> He was the first postmaster. Most of Franklin County knows

the Osborne Jeffries History. Vol II of Kentucky books should be out between Thanksgiving & Christmas. I'm also enclosing some history on Louisa Jane Upchurch that married Daniel Ince. You probably already have this and if so, just discard it. I found

(CONT)



learned that William M. Jeffers was the son of the farmer Osborne Jeffers. Carla referred some of the Jeffers articles by Eney Brown in the Franklin County Heritage Book which I have now read with interest. (By the way - Carla - an outstanding family historian - Stockland/Bryd/Marney - MacCann and only 6-12 months to live.).

I am looking forward to Vol II of the FC Heritage Book and know you and others are working hard as it goes through its final stages.

Enclosed find \$10 to help defray your costs in getting the maps to me. If there are a few cents left over put it in the Franklin County Heritage Society treasury as towards a copy of coffee as you see fit. If it falls short just let me know.

With All Best wishes to you and Patricia -

Phil Lybrand







GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
31 MAY 2010

Dear Dr Upchurch  
I'm sending you  
another obituary - an  
upchurch from ~~Pepper~~.

Hope you find it  
useful.

Yours in Genealogy

Gerald

---

OBIT FOR OTHA DONALD U TO HIS BIOFILE

**Subject:** Thanks

**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com

**Date:** Fri, Jun 03, 2011 7:08 am

**To:** "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>XX

Hi Gerald---

Thanks for the obit for Otha Donald Upchurch which arrived on May 31. It provided me several new bits of information. My collection for this family began in 1980 when I was in Baltimore and made a cold call to a Nick Upchurch listed in the phone book. He came to the Airport and we had a nice chat. He is a brother of Otha. You are the only one sending me newspaper articles from Franklin County so I really appreciate your efforts on my behalf.

Our plans are now to come to NC in December. Let's stay in touch.

Phil Upchurch

---

**Subject:** Re: Thanks

**From:** "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>XXXX

**Date:** Sat, Jun 04, 2011 11:54 am

**To:** <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Glad to help and if I see any more, I'll gladly send them to you.  
Regards, Gerald

---

GERALD THORS LEONARD

3-29-2011

REC'D  
2 APR  
2011

Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd  
Louisburg, NC 27549-8295

Hi

I don't know if you  
have these civil war  
records. So here they  
are.

Gerald

From the books, "They Fought"  
by T.H. Pearce

—ROSTER—

291

Upchurch, A. J.	22, Co. E, 9th Regt. Enl. 8/12/61. Killed, 6/9/63, Brandy Station.
Upchurch, Benjamin	Co. B, 13th Btn. Inf. and Co. B, 66th Regt. Enl. 8/14/62.
Upchurch, Burkley	31, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 2/27/62. Died 9/8/64.

292

—THEY FOUGHT—

Upchurch, J. N.	19, Co. E, 9th Regt. Cpl. Enl. 8/12/61. Cpt. Petersburg, 4/3/65, imp. Point Lookout where he died, 4/18/65.
Upchurch, John Calvin	Co. A, 47th Regt.
Upchurch, John W.	22, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 5/2/62. Cpt. Burgess' Mill, 10/27/64, imp. Point Lookout, where he died, 12/27/64.
Upchurch, Richard	25, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 2/27/62. Died 6/62.
Upchurch, Sion M.	28, Co. A, 55th Regt. Cpl. Enl. 5/12/62. Wd. at Wilderness, 5/5/64. Detailed for hosp. duty, Kittrell's Springs, 10/27/64.
Upchurch, William	Mallett's Btn.

GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
5 FEB 2011

Leonard  
Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549

Note - Endow  
was 19  
items on  
19 upchurch  
found on

"Frudagrave.  
com"

See attached  
list for  
items &  
list of  
depositions

Dear Dr Upchurch  
I found these upchurches  
on "FIND A GRAVE". most  
of them are from same  
townships. I doubt if any  
of these are meaningful - if  
not, just discard. I'm  
sure you have already  
surnamed the cemetery, but  
if just one is significant  
it's worth a shot. Pat  
& I are well and working  
on Vol II of Kintees book.  
Hope this finds your  
family & yourself well  
Best Regards

Gerald & Pat



LIST OF 19 UPDATES FROM "FEND A GRAVE" <sup>▲</sup> members  
to RPU in its 5 FEB 2011 from Gerald Thayer Leonard.

1. Douglas Lee U 4 FEB 1942 - 15 SEP 2007 2nd Maple Springs BAPT  
Ch. Cn., Lenoir County, Franklin Co., NC - To his Profile. He  
in s/o Estelle U.
2. Emmie Elizabeth U 1919-1985 - To his Profile - James U II / Alfred U  
Subclan - James Calvin U son
3. James W. U [Wesley] 1861-1949 - To his Profile. s/o Ersula U of Mo  
Richard U, III / Berkeley U Subclan
4. Wm Boyce U 1942-1984 - To his Profile - s/o Wm Richmond U  
of the R III / Susan U SC - Susan M. U June
5. Wm A U - CSA. Oakwood Cn - To his Profile - Unchecked  
at present
6. Luigena Graham Matthews 1906-1938 w/o Geo. Ray U s/o  
Wm David U, Sr & GS/O WMAU Head of Line - James U, II / Alfred AU. SC
7. Alice Greene 1860-1880 1st w/o Wm Carter U s/o Ambrose  
Amos U Head of a Line in the Richard U, III / Berkeley U SC
8. ANCY WEBB GREENE (Actually ANSES GREENE - RPU) 2nd w/o  
Wm Carter U 7x8 = sisters.
9. Mattie Arletta U - D/O #7
10. Mattie Susan U D/O Ersula U Head a line - R III / Berkeley U Subclan
11. Ardella Virginia U [Ardella Frances U] GS/O Ambrose Amos U
12. Martha Ann U D/O Ambrose Amos U
13. Penina Upchurch Greene D/O Ambrose Amos U [Ersa Ann Person  
Ardella Trueman Campagna U]
14. Annie P. U [nee Anne P. Freeman] w/o Otha U GS/O  
Ersula U.
15. Roda Ann Bell - wife of #1
16. ANGEL U - 2nd Pearce BAPT Ch. Cn., FC, NC - no  
data - New to RPU Profile System
17. Billie Pearce U [Wm Pearce U] s/o Richard Berkeley U R III / Berkeley  
U SC - Ersula U June
18. Wm G. U [Wm Carter U] s/o Ambrose Amos U
19. Wm Richmond U 1900-1993 GS/O Richmond U of the Richard U, III  
/ Susan U Subclan.
20. Elizabeth Borders - wife of #19 -







GERALD THORP LEONARD

15 Sep 2010

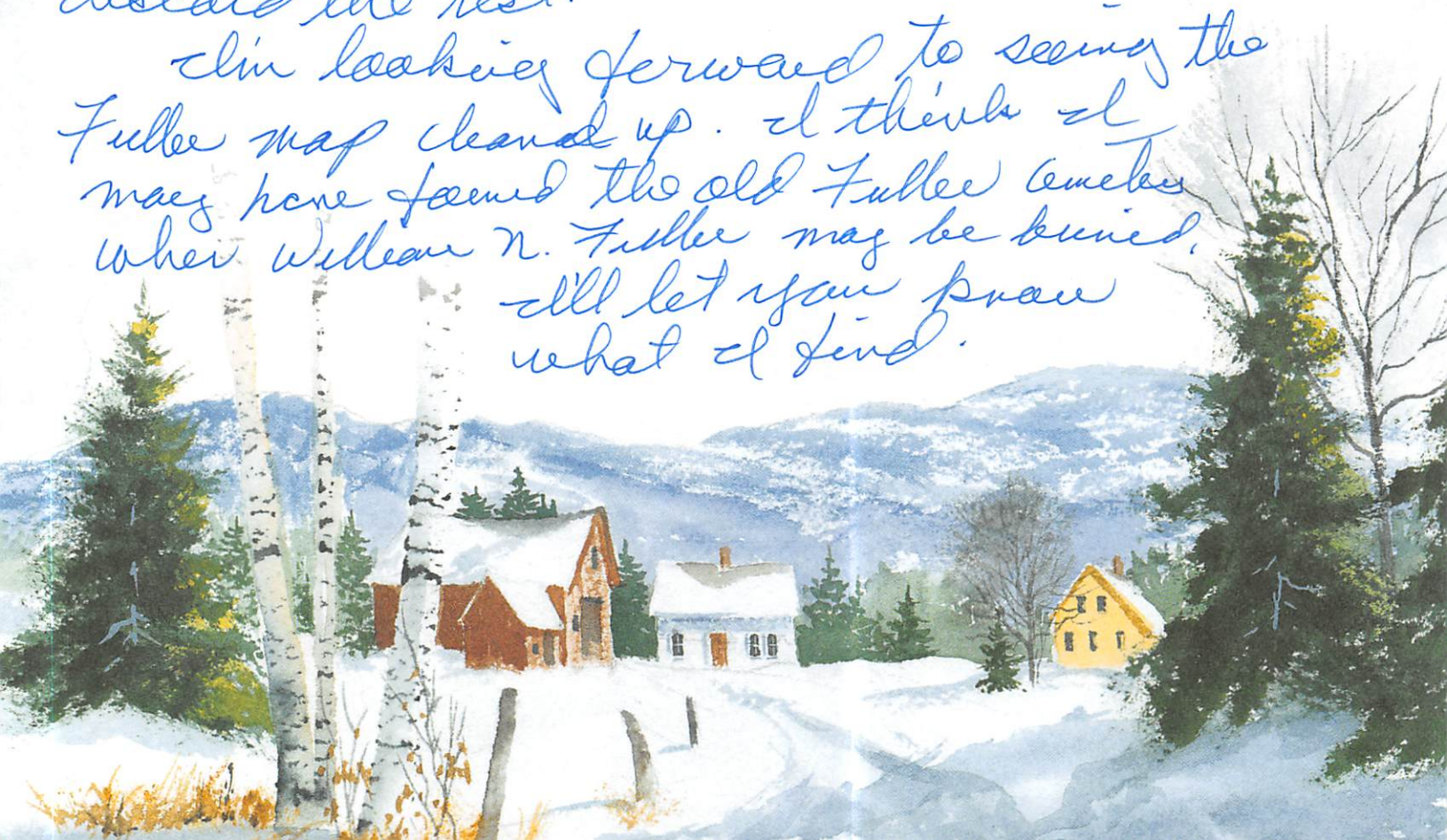
REC'D  
20 SEP 2010

Dear Dr Upchurch

Thank you for the letter and the information contained therein. I appreciate your cleaned up version and I noticed a few things I had not noticed before.

In this packet, I've included all, I think, of the information on the Upchurch that I have. Recently, I was reviewing the Franklin County Gen Web and I ran across extracts from old wills & old minutes which I reviewed and I've enclosed all of the Upchurch material I found. Since I did not know which information you might find useful, I sent it all. Keep what's useful, and discard the rest.

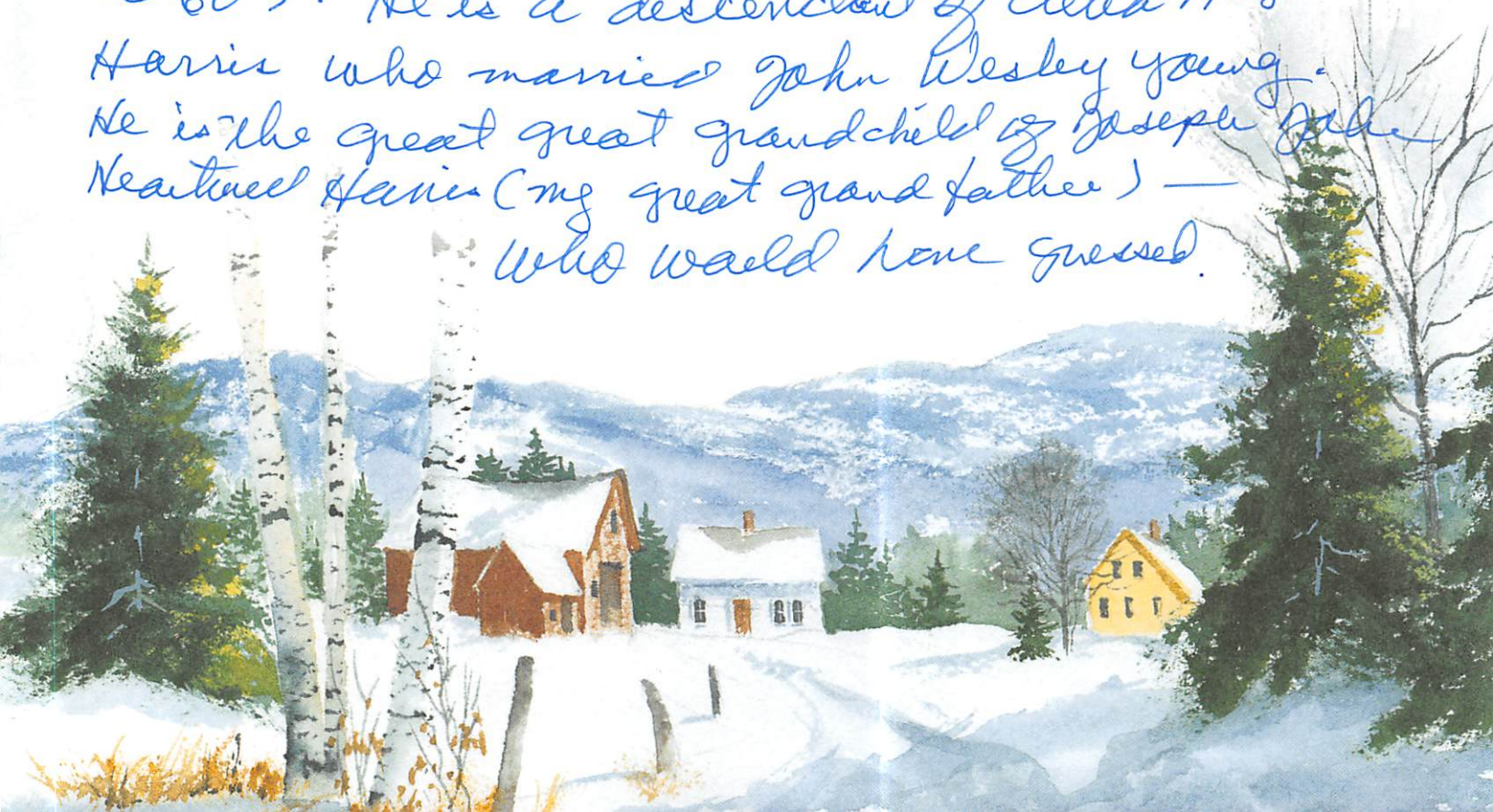
I'm looking forward to seeing the Fuller map cleaned up. I think I may have found the old Fuller cemetery where William N. Fuller may be buried. I'll let you know what I find.





In some of the Estate records of Calvin Upchurch I notice that my ancestor, Wright Young was executor (or some like function) of the matter of estate for Calvin Upchurch. Strange how paths cross unexpectedly. Hope you find some of this info useful. If I find other information, I will send it to you.

Recently I ran into more Young descendants that I hadn't previously met. While attending a meeting of the Vance County Heritage Committee, I met Calvin Powell, the treasurer. He is also also President of the Corbett Preservation Society, with approx 100 members. (I love Corbett tractors & Trucks made in Vance County (not closed in 50's or 60's). He is a descendant of Delia Augusta Harris who married John Wesley Young. He is the great great grandchild of Joseph Gal. Neathel Harris (my great grand father) —  
Who would have guessed.





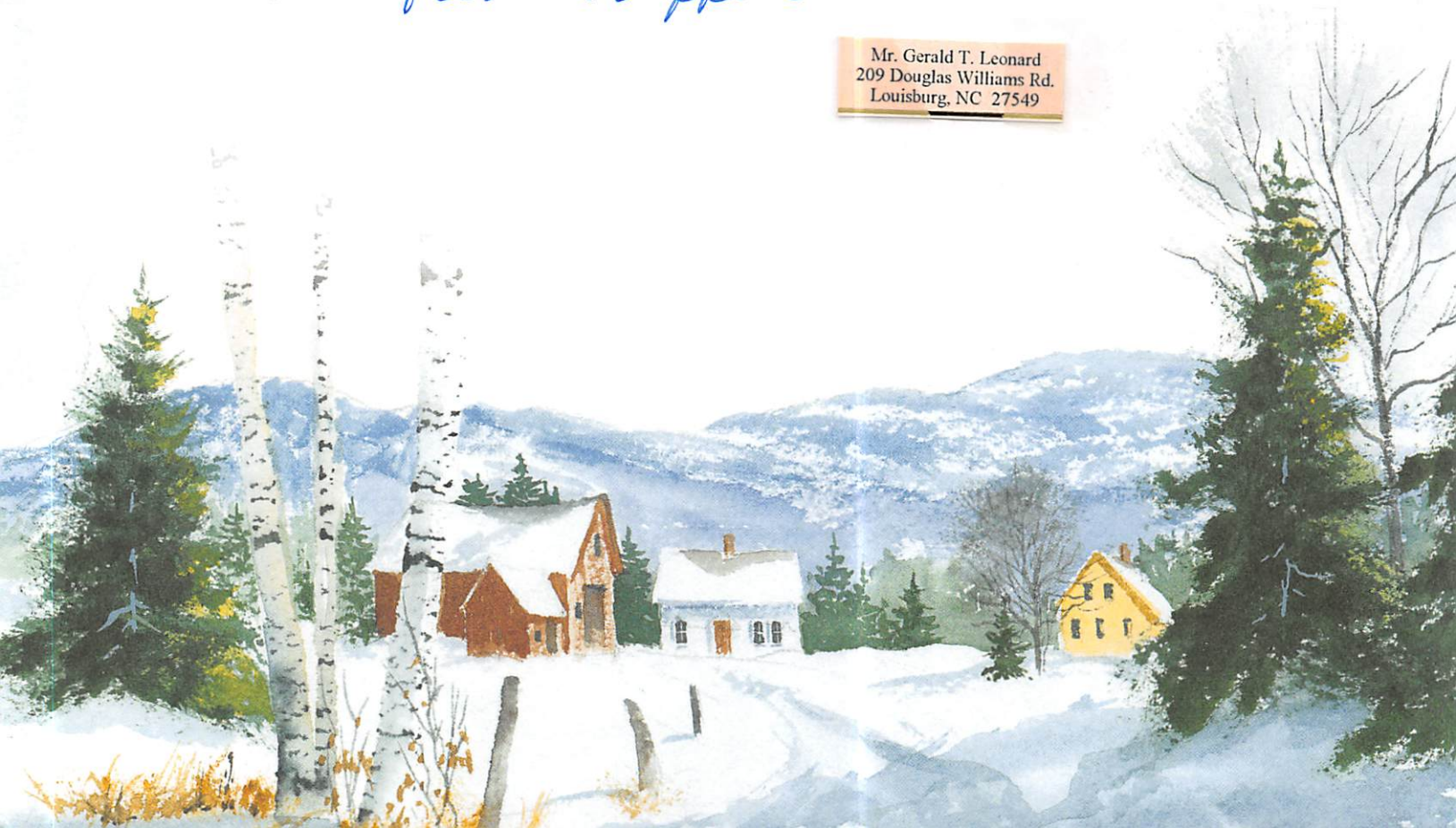
Soon, he and I are going to meet again  
and swap information on the Harris's  
& Young's. If you are interested in the  
young info, I will share it with you  
when I acquire it.

Hope you and your family are well

Sincerely,  
Gerald

P.S. I guess you noticed that beside  
wright young being my ancestor, he  
is brother to Agnes young, wife of  
Calvin Upchurch. Actually, half brother,  
same father, different mother.

Mr. Gerald T. Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549





NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 93  
Target 12  
North Carolina  
Franklin County

# KEY

## ANCESTRY.COM

① My Quick links

② Ancestry Card Catalog

Title - Appoints of Postmasters  
Keyword - U.S. Appointments

Search

Collections - Schools,  
Directories, + Church  
Histories

NATIONAL ARCH

FRANKLIN COUNTY  
NC



IMAGE 256, 258, 260, 262  
263, 265, 266, 267, 269  
270, 271, 272 → last page

<http://search.ancestry.com/Browse/print>

RPU Comments on Enclosure in Ltr 15 SEP 2010 Gerald  
Thorp Leonard & Associates of Same - 29 SEP 2010.

1. Re mg of Wm Eaton Gay to Ardella U. to his Biogfile & proceed
2. As a source Gerald used Franklin County, NC Gen Webb  
to get church reference from several types of County  
Records including Franklin Co. NC Court Records as follows.

Mar 1791 - Sep 1791 Court - Duplicate - Discarded

March Court 1801 - Moses U & Richard U, III mentioned  
Copies to their profiles

Dec Court 1791 - Benjamin U, et al - mentioned - already  
in files - discard.

SEP 1807 Court minutes - Jubal U, I & Sam U mentioned  
- placed in their profiles

SEP 1823 - Ambrose Amos U & others declared to  
be insolvent - placed in his Biogfile

DEC 1820 Court - Sam U on jury - copy to  
his Biogfile

3. Records for Ambrose Amos U.

- Deed made 5 MAR 1870 in Biogfile but then  
transcribed version added to the Biogfile.
- 2 JUL 1894. Wm Gaston U 3/4 Ambrose Amos U qualifies  
as executor for estate of deceased father - (Faded  
contact) - on hand discarded
- 9 DEC 1894. John Pearce makes deed for 400 acres  
to Ambrose Amos U. - placed in Biogfile of Ambrose Amos U
- 24 JAN 1894 - W.I. Hault sells 391 Acres to Ambrose  
Amos U. Deed to Biogfile of A.A.U.
- Two Court cases re estate of MAU to his Biogfile
- will of Calvin U (3/4 Jubal U) - to his Biogfile
- List re estate of Calvin U (11) - to his Biogfile

○ From Profile of W<sup>m</sup> Eaton Gay - Entry 15 SEP 2010

△ Ardella Frances U. styled as "Della U" being age 16 & father deceased and mother Candace A<sup>\*</sup>, styled as "Candace U" her, alive gives written consent for Della to marry W<sup>m</sup> Eaton U. Ceremony performed by W. K. Phillips, JP [William Kearney Phillips] on 5 OCT 1880 in Dunn TWP, Franklin Co, NC at home of <sup>△</sup>MARY MASSEY - Present and recorded as witnesses: △ L. Fayette Gay of Wake Co, NC  
△ G. R. Nicks of Franklin Co, NC  
△ Stephen Stallings of Wake Co, NC

\* nee Candace Stallings

△ Estate Stallings applied for the license

GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
19 AUG 2010

15 AUG 2010

Dr Robert P. Upchurch  
35, Shotters Valley Ct  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Dear Dr Upchurch

Yes, I have the ~~Fuller~~ Fuller  
map and I am sending you  
an extra copy. His son, Harry  
McKINNE Fuller married Elizabeth  
Dickerson, my great uncles daughter  
she just died Dec 24, 2009, a  
few weeks after I last visited her.  
They lived in Raleigh, N.C. They  
are buried at MAPLE SPRINGS Baptist Church (LOUISBOURG)  
you are most welcome to any  
help I may have given you in  
your genealogical quest. Did you  
know DAD upchurch (my schoolmate)  
has had a series of strokes and  
is now in a NURSING HOME?

I will keep in touch.

Sincerely,


Gerald Leonard



NOTE - with this letter came a  
copy of the MAY 1869 William  
N. Fuller map of Franklin  
Co., NC - 29 1/2" X 36" - Plored  
among RPA maps - RPA 21 AUG 2010



GERALD THORP LEONARD

 **The Leonards**  
Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549



REC'D  
3 SEP 2010

A Special Note...

TO ROBERT PHILLIP UPERVORCH, PKR

I was looking through  
the maps on line from UNC  
and I brought up the  
original of the smaller  
map I sent you, and  
printed the notes from  
the original & enlarged  
it - I thought these might  
be easier to read. Hope  
things are fine with you

Sincerely  
Gerald

add to favorites : reference uid : previous viewer

Map: - showing locations of the home-sites of Colonial fam



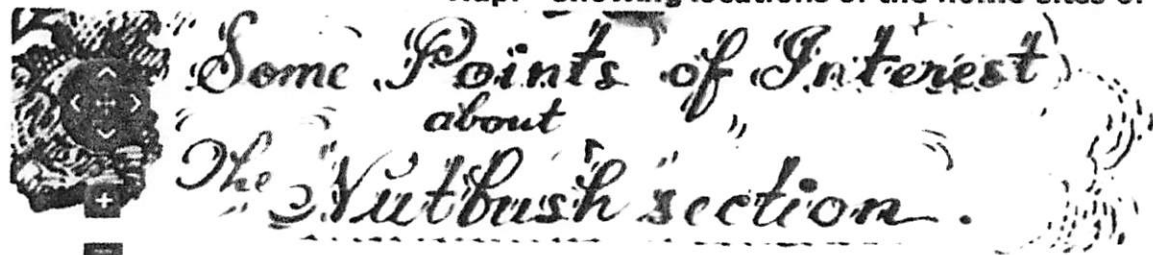
- ( 1 ) AARON PINSON'S wife was DELILAH CUNYINGHAM, a widow, and their grand-daughter married a grandson of 69 JOHN SIMS
- ( 5 ) HENRY GRAVES, JR. was son of 52 HENRY GRAVES, whose wife was MARY WILLIAMS, sister of the wife of 92 SAMUEL HENDERSON.
- ( 6 ) THOMAS MATTHEWITE married the daughter of 170 GEORGE KIKLIEG and step-daughter of 71 JOHN WILLIAMS, who was a half sister of AGNEA, wife of COL. ROBERT HURTON.
- ( 8 ) The MORTONS, of Tar River and Gotham were relatives of 12 CHESLY DANIEL, of "Tranquility". These Daniel were not related to the HET BURN DANIEL FAMILY.
- ( 9 ) THOMAS PERSON was a contemporary of 47 JOHN FEEN, the "Signer" and served in the (N. C.) Constitutional convention 1776 with 65 AMERICAN HUNT and others.
- (12) DAVID ROYSTER married a daughter of 96 JAMES DANIEL and a niece of 77 SARAH HARRISON, and their son DAVID ROYSTER married a daughter of 63 ELIZA SIMS. These ROYSTERS intermarried with families of 28 SAMUEL and 28 HANBERT HIGH.
- (14) GIBSON COOCH was a cousin of 152 GIBSON MACON, his grandmother having been a sister of REV. ROWLAND JONES, whose son ORLANDO married MARTHA MACON ( sister of GIBSON )and who became grandmother of MARTHA WASHINGTON.
- (17) WILLIAM HOWARD and 162 FRANCIS HOWARD were brothers and 18 GROVES HOWARD was son of FRANCIS.
- (18) GROVES HOWARD married CATHERINE GRAVES, daughter of 54 JOHN WILLIAMS GRAVES, whose widow, after his death, married his first cousin 95 JOHN WILLIAMS BENIEL.
- (20) BRASCUS GILL, son of 23 WILLIAM GILL, was the father-in-law of 202 WENDELY ROSE RAY, who was drowned in the HUCEE River, and who was son of 24 JAMES RAY and his wife RACHEL MARTIN, daughter of 20 WILLIAM MARTIN.
- (24) JAMES RAY and his wife RACHEL MARTIN had a daughter ELIZABETH RAY, who became the wife of ALEXANDER MARTIN HIGH, a son of 29 HANBERT HIGH, whose wife was also a MARTIN.
- (37) RICHARD SEARCY and all of the other SEARCYs shown on the map were brothers and the sons of JOHN SEARCY and his wife PHOENI. 90 RANLIFT SEARCY and REUBEN and RICHARD SEARCY emigrated to Kentucky and WILLIAM to TENNESSEE. The descendants of REUBEN SEARCY settled in TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA and the artist who drew this map is a direct descendant.
- (38) WILLIAM H. SEARCY'S son WILLIAM married a daughter of 101 ISHAM HARRIS and 69 REUBEN SEARCY married SUSAN HENDERSON daughter of 92 SAMUEL HENDERSON of "ASHLAND". ISHAM HARRIS was the grandfather of GOV. ISHAM G. HARRIS of TENN., and ISHAM G. SEARCY settled WASHINGTON COUNTY, TEXAS.
- (40) HOWELL LEWIS was the ancestor of HOW. HOWELL COBB, of GA. through 200 JOHN COBB who married his daughter MILDRED.
- (42) WILLIAM KNIGHT, son of 43 JOSEPHAN KNIGHT was father of OMBELAN KNIGHT father of HOW. HPPS G. KNIGHT, Dallas, Tex.
- (45) JOHN STOVALL married a daughter of 61 DANIEL MONROW.
- (47) JOHN FEEN was the son of 169 EDGES FEEN and the grandson of 69 JOHN TAYLOR and his wife CATHERINE PEBBLETON.

EXTRACTED  
8 SEP 2010

- (49) JOHN TAYLOR was father-in-law of 85 COL. WILLIAM BULLOCK
- (50) STEPHEN TERRY was son of ZACHARIAH and the grandson of JAMES TERRY, of PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
- (51) RALPH GRAVES was nephew of the wife of 174 SAM HENDERSON
- (55) JOHN WALKER was brother-in-law of 54 JOHN WILLIAMS GRAVES
- (64) DANIEL WILLIAMS' wife was the sister of 174 SAM HENDERSON
- (68) JOHN BOYD'S DAUGHTER married GOV. WILLIAM HAWKINS of N. C.
- (69) JOHN SIMS and 81 RICHARD BULLOCK married sisters.
- (72) HUTCHINS BURTON was father of 76 COL. ROBERT BURTON. The mother was TABITHA MINGE, great grand-daughter of ROBERT HARRISON, of YORK COUNTY, VA., and COL. ROBERT BURTON was an uncle of GOVERNOR HUTCHINS GORDON BURTON, of N. C.
- (77) SARAH HARRISON was daughter of 88 JOHN DANIEL and the widow of JOHN HARRISON a cousin of TABITHA (MINGE) BURTON.
- (78) HOWELL MOSS was son-in-law of 96 JAMES DANIEL and brother-in-law of 13 DAVID ROYSTER.
- (79) THOMAS LAWLER was cousin of 136 WEST HARRIS and the latter was father of 101 ISHAM HARRIS, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, cousin of 71 JOHN WILLIAMS married two daughters of THOMAS LAWLER.
- (85) COL. WILLIAM BULLOCK was brother-in-law of 47 JOHN PHIN.
- (86) WILLIAM GILLIAM married ANNE, sister of 89 JOHN SIMS in VA.
- (88) JOHN DANIEL was father of 96 JAMES DANIEL and 95 JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL. His wife was an aunt of 71 JOHN WILLIAMS. The land on which he lived passed to the TURNERS, ancestors of GOVERNOR TURNER (born there) of North Carolina.
- (93) SAMUEL HENDERSON'S wife was a sister of MRS. 88 JOHN DANIEL and of 82 HENRY GRAVES. MRS. 89 HENRY GRACY was a niece of all of these - SUSAN HENDERSON.
- (104) RICHARD HENDERSON was father of 103 LEONARD HENDERSON and the father of the "State of Transylvania".
- (118) JOHN M. PEACE was the father of JOHN PEACE, merchant of Raleigh.
- (108) NATHANIEL HENDERSON married widow of 190 CAPT. SUGAR JONES.
- (126) PHILLIP PIERCE was father of EDVICK PIERCE and grandfather of BISHOP GEORGE F. PIERCE, of the METHODIST CHURCH in GA.
- (123) GREEN HILL was brother of MARY who married EDWARD JONES JR.
- (132) ANN CARTER LEE was daughter of GEN. ROBERT E. LEE, of VA.
- (134) JETHRO STEWART'S Cousin married ELISHA BATTLE, Rev. Sold. N. C.
- (142) SADOC DANIEL was the son of 95 JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL.
- (152) GIBSON MACON married PRISCILLA, daughter of 132 EDWARD JONES. She married second 186 JAMES BENSOME whose mother was of the HICKS FAMILY of TEBB'S CREEK.
- (154) WILLIAM CHRISTMAS was cousin of 155 CHRISTMAS RAY. 107 JOHN RAINEATER was son-in-law of WILLIAM CHRISTMAS.
- (183) NATHANIEL MACON was son of 152 GIBSON MACON and PRISCILLA.
- (185) JOSEPH SEWELL was son-in-law of 152 GIBSON MACON and brother-in-law of 183 NATHANIEL MACON.
- (194) NICHOLAS MASSERES was brother-in-law of 143 JOHN CARROLL.
- (184) WILLIAM CHRISTMAS laid off WARRENTON and RALEIGH townsites.
- (215) JOHN HENDERSON married the widow of 182 SOLOMON ALSTON, and 191 JAMES JONES married CHARITY ALSTON, daughter of SOLOMON.
- (87) JOHN DANIEL of FAY BUSH DISTRICT was the GREAT, GREAT, GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER of the COMPILER OF THIS MAP and GREAT.

ncmaps home | browse | about  
add to favorites : reference url : previous viewer

Map: - showing locations of the home-sites of Colonial fam



**NUT BUSH DISTRICT** ( included in circle ) famous for its ancient planters and early colonial homes, spread out along **NUT BUSH CREEK**. In 1756 **REV. HUGH McABEN** visited some of these homes, 179 **JOSEPH LINDSAY** and others. In his journal he says: "I found them a cheerful people without the regular preaching of the Gospel and in a situation that might be expected, with an abundance of wealth and full leisure for its enjoyment." The planters of this section raised fine blooded stock and maintained a race course.

**EDWARD JONES**, 132, at whose home the original Granville County was organized September 3, 1746, those present besides the host being 149 **WILLIAM EATON**, 143 **JOHN MARTIN**, 136 **JAMES PAYNE**, 85 **JOHN WALKER** and 152 **GIBBON MASON**.

**WILLIAM EATON, SR.**, a lineal descendant of 149 **WILLIAM EATON**, whose old home is in the outskirts of **VANHENTON**, and whose daughter **ELLEN EATON** became the wife in his old age of **HANDEBOROUGH P. HILL**, a former Governor of Texas, who died there; though his remains were later carried back to Texas for burial.

**PLEASANT HILL**, erected by **PHILEMON HARKINS, JR.**, son of 93, whose son **WILLIAM HARKINS** became Governor of the State of North Carolina. **COL. BENJAMIN HARKINS**, the famous maker of Indian Treaties was a son of the

<b>Repository</b>	North Carolina State Archives
<b>Title</b>	Map: - showing locations of the home-sites of Colonial families in Granville
<b>Date Published</b>	1943
<b>Date Depicted</b>	1746
<b>Creator - Individual</b>	Ray, Worth S. (Worth Stickley), b. 1877.
<b>Abstract</b>	Searcy, P. B. Printed in color. Information for map compiled by Worth S. Ray, Austin, Te about the Nutbush section reported at the bottom of map. Map shows land County, North Carolina, 1746, which now includes Granville, Vance, Warren
<b>Bibliographic Note</b>	Map formerly numbered M.C.172-J.



ncmaps home | browse | about  
add to favorites | reference url | previous viewer

3/1/00

**Map: - showing locations of the home-sites of Colonial fam**

County was organized September 3, 1746, those present besides the host being 149 WILLIAM HATCH, 143 JOHN MARTIN, 136 JAMES PAYNE, 55 JOHN WALKER and 152 GIDEON MASON.

WILLIAM HATCH, SR., a lineal descendant of 149 WILLIAM HATCH, whose old home is in the outskirts of WARRENTON, and whose daughter ELLEN HATCH became the wife in his old age of HANDEBOROUGH F. HELL, a former Governor of Texas, who died there, though his remains were later carried back to Texas for burial.

PLEASANT HILL, erected by PHELMON HAWKINS, JR., son of 93, whose son WILLIAM HAWKINS became Governor of the State of North Carolina. COL. BENJAMIN HAWKINS, the famous maker of Indian Treaties was a son of the first (93) PHELMON HAWKINS, and also the ancestor of HON. JOSEPH H. HAWKINS, of Kentucky and New Orleans, who financed the colonisation of Texas through his protege, STEPHEN FULLER AUSTIN.

MEMUCAN HUNT, 65, father of 98 WILLIAM HUNT, whose distinguished son, MEMUCAN HUNT, migrated to Texas and settled at GALVESTON and became Minister of the REPUBLIC of TEXAS to the United States. His wife was a Miss HOWARD, descendant of 17 WILLIAM HOWARD, and he was a cousin of DR. PLEASANT W. KITTRELL, a descendant of 120 JONATHAN KITTRELL. Dr. Pleasant W. Kittrell was the father of JUDGE NORMAN G. KITTRELL of Texas, now deceased.

TAR RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH 206 ( Primitive ), presided over many years by 206 WILLIAM WASHINGTON, cousin of the PRESIDENT and a dashing cavalry leader during the American Revolution.

Repository	North Carolina State Archives
Title	Map: - showing locations of the home-sites of Colonial families in Granville
Date Published	1943
Date Depicted	1746
Creator - Individual	Ray, Worth S. (Worth Stickley), b. 1877. Searcy, P. B.
Abstract	Printed in color. Information for map compiled by Worth S. Ray, Austin, Te about the Nutbush section reported at the bottom of map. Map shows land County, North Carolina, 1746, which now includes Granville, Vance, Warren
Bibliographic Note	Map formerly numbered M.C.172-J.

<b>Type</b>	Historical
<b>Details</b>	Businesses Colors County Boundaries Creeks and Streams Decorative Illustrations Houses Landowners Places of Worship Stores
<b>Subject - Geographic</b>	Franklin County (N.C.) -- Genealogy -- Maps. Granville County (N.C.) -- Genealogy -- Maps. Vance County (N.C.) -- Genealogy -- Maps. Warren County (N.C.) -- Genealogy -- Maps.
<b>Places Depicted</b>	Franklin County (N.C.) Granville County (N.C.) Vance County (N.C.) Warren County (N.C.)
<b>West Longitude</b>	-78.784167
<b>East Longitude</b>	-77.9
<b>North Latitude</b>	36.5
<b>South Latitude</b>	35.821389
<b>Scale</b>	Scale not given.
<b>Size</b>	58 x 33 cm.
<b>Medium</b>	Paper
<b>Language</b>	English
<b>Digital Collection</b>	North Carolina Maps
<b>Host</b>	University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
<b>Sponsor</b>	North Carolina Maps is made possible by the Institute of Museum and Libra as administered by the State Library of North Carolina.
<b>Call Number</b>	MC 044.1943s;MARS Id 3.1.40.10 88.6.31

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#) : [previous viewer](#)



UNC  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

[Digital Collections Home](#) | [UNC Libraries Home](#) | [UNC Home](#) | [Research Help](#)

Website comments or questions: [Library Web Team](#)  
URL: <http://dc.lib.unc.edu/u7/ncmaps,3419>

GERALD THORP LEONARD

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



6 SEP 2010

Dear Gerald,

Thanks for your letter of 3 SEP 2010 in which you provided some enlarged text for some of the listings in the Peter Bruce Seary Map of Old Grandville Co., NC as annotated by Wm. S. Ray in 1943. I have returned <sup>several times</sup> to the text items and as of today <sup>1</sup> got the story straight in my mind. 1945?

This all led me to the revision of the Ray book as issued by Clearfield 1993 -- 2002. It is about 5 1/2" x 8" and almost impossible to read. I made myself an enlarged copy several years ago and have extracted certain items of special importance to me. I have now copied the map from the book to have a copy to post on the wall by the one you sent. The one you sent is easier to read. Enclosed is a copy of the 11" x 11" version as I enlarged it from the book.

The text items you sent are somewhat similar to the text versions in the book. I am at a loss to explain the differences. [SEE ENCLOSED EXTRACT SHEET 8 SEP 2010]

In any case the map not only shows the Masell near Reley in Franklin Co., NC. I am

sure he is located on the 400 acre tract he sold when he moved to Mathram Co, NC about 1802. I am still trying to document that 400 acre tract.

As previously mentioned my ancestor Wasmley Rose RAH is on the map just a little further west. However, the family relationships in the text version you downloaded for this family group and the text version in the Waltham Ray book do not track exactly the family relationships detailed by my cousin Bill Ray in his excellent book on our Ray relatives. He hired a professional genealogist to help him and the citations are very good. If you run into anyone who wants to sort out the hatch of people on the Wake/Granville border I'd be glad to be a cooperator. on a broader basis it would be great to have a narrative on the roles that Waltham Ray & P.B. Seary played in the creation of this map and it would be great to have a definitive computerized list of the names on the map. It is a valuable resource.

The Ray book by Waltham has a huge amount



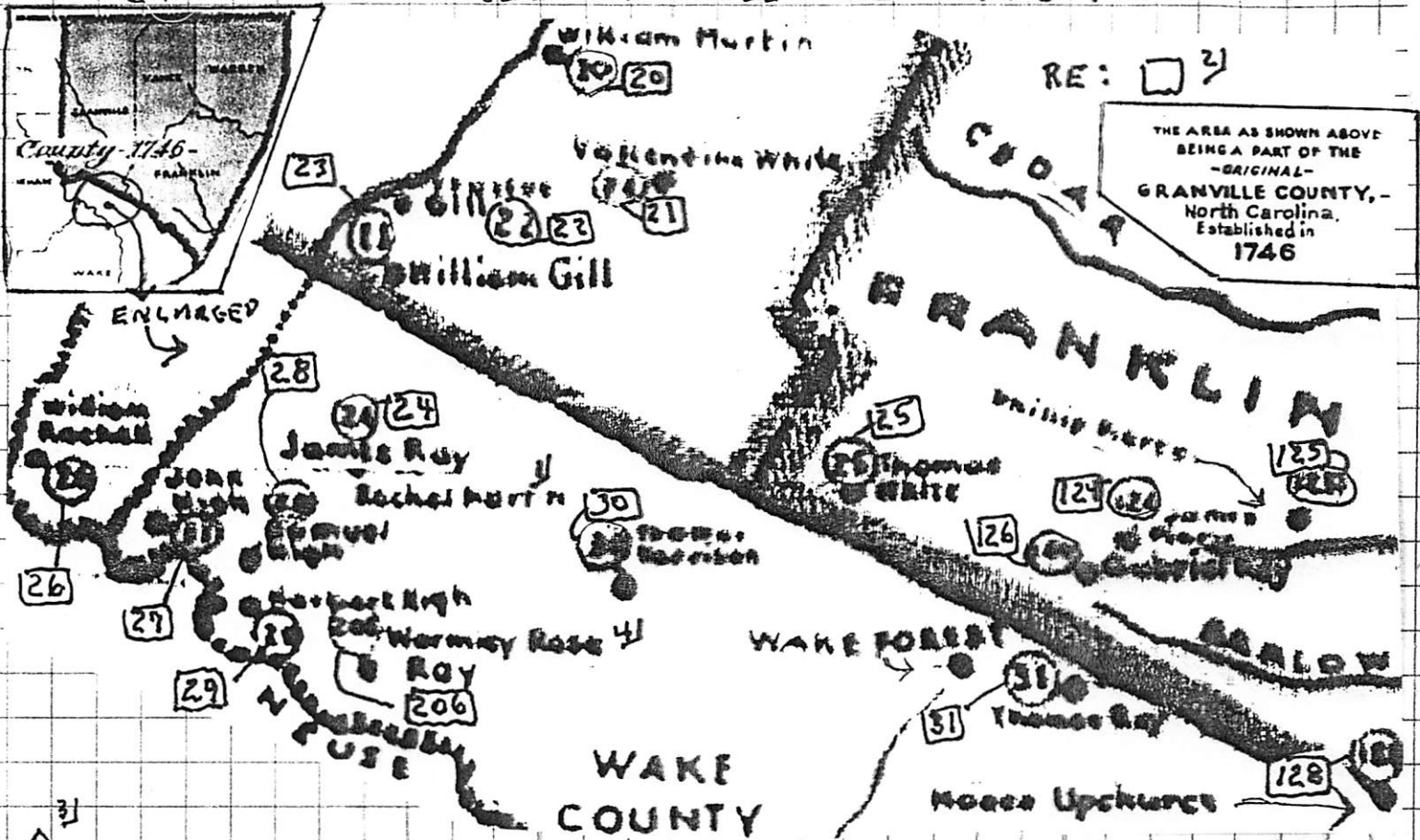
of family relationships in it. Worth says up front that he just knows all the details he presents and we just have to trust him. I think he is 90% correct - but the other 10% can really be a pain when it gets someone off track.

I have done some work on cleaning up the Dunn Township section of the Fuller Map of Franklin Co, NC and hope soon to have a draft to share with people for comment. I think my cleaned up copy with added footnotes (including questions) will be very helpful for those of us who have a keen interest in Dunn Twp.

Gerald - It is now 8 SEP 2010 - Before signing my name to this letter I could not resist expanding on the SW portion of the RAY-SEARCH Colonial Era Map. Enclosed is a copy of what I did. I returned to my CLEARFIELD edition of the RAY book and note I have already extracted a great deal but there is more to extract. I noted it is also described as "originally published as 'The Lost Tribes of North Carolina, PART II'". I wonder if PART I exists and if we could ever get a copy.

My Very Best to you & Patricia Phil Upchurch  
P.S. - I also had to back up & prepare extract sheet enclosed 8 SEP 2010.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE SW PORTION OF THE MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF HOME SITES OF COLONIAL FAMILIES IN GRANVILLE CO, NC - COMPILED BY WORTH S. RAY DRAWN BY PETER BRICE SEARCY 1943 - OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO RPU - 9 SEP 2010 (FROM VERSION GERALD THORP LEONARD TO RPU 9 AUG 2010)



- [AKA ERASMUS GILL]
  - [20] ^ WILLIAM MARTIN
  - [21] ^ VALENTINE WHITE
  - [22] ^ ERASTUS GILL
  - [23] ^ WILLIAM GILL
  - [24] ^ JAMES RAY
  - [25] ^ THOMAS WHITE
  - [26] ^ WILLIAM ROCHELLE
  - [27] ^ JOHN HIGH
  - [28] ^ SAMUEL HIGH
  - [29] ^ HERBERT HIGH "HARDERT"
  - [206] ^ WORMLEY ROSE RAY
  - [125] ^ PHILIP PEARCE
  - [124] ^ JAMES PEARCE
  - [126] ^ GABRIEL RAY
  - [128] ^ THOMAS RAY
  - [128] ^ MOSES UPCHURCH
- ELSEWHERE SHOWN AS HUS & WIFE
- THOMAS NARRISON

NOTES:

- 1) NO NUMBER SHOWN FOR RACHEL MARTIN BUT [25] WOULD FIT - RPU
- 2) THE NUMBERS IN [ ] ADDED BY RPU AS HIS BEST IDEA OF [ ]
- 3) ^ = COPY OF THIS SHEET PLACED IN BIOFILE OF PERSON NAMED - RPU
- 4) WORMLEY ROSE RAY 1794-1822 WAS THE GF OF AURORA O. RAY THE GM OF RPU. MY RAY ANCESTORS WERE RELATED SOMEHOW TO SOME OF THE FAMILIES LISTED ABOVE (GILL & MARTIN?) BUT THE RELATIONSHIPS PROPOSED BY WORTH S. RAY NEED CAREFUL STUDY - RPU 3 5) MOSES IS B/O NATHAN U, I THE GGF OF RPU

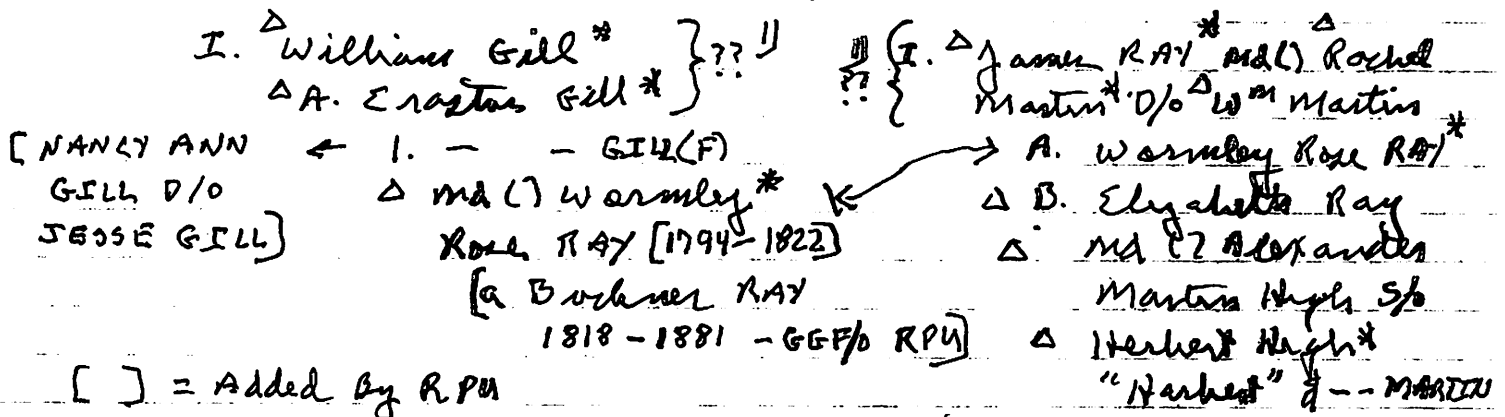
○ EXCERPT FROM LTR 3 SEP 2010 GERALD THORP LEONARD TO RPU - 8 SEP 2010

See letter for text items associated with the Book on the RAY and other Families of Colonial Granville Co, NC downloaded by Gerald. These items tie in with the Colonial Map produced by  
 Δ Walth S. Ray & Peter Buie Searcy

The two items downloaded which are of special interest to RPU are as follows:

- (20) ERASTUS GILL, son of 23 WILLIAM GILL, was the father-in-law of 203 WORMLEY ROSE RAY, who was drowned in the NECK River, and who was son of 24 JAMES RAY and his wife RACHEL MARTIN, daughter of 20 WILLIAM MARTIN.
- (24) JAMES RAY and his wife RACHEL MARTIN had a daughter ELIZABETH RAY, who became the wife of ALEXANDER MARTIN HERR, a son of 29 HANSEN HERR, whose wife was also a MARTIN.

I question the complete validity of the relationships shown but they are as follows:



[ ] = Added by RPU

\* Their names are found on the Colonial map of old Granville Co, NC - presumably the same individuals

|| DISCLAIMER - The above conflicts with the well researched book "The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC" published AUG 1999 by William C. RAY with professional help. It shows that Wormley Rose Ray married Nancy Ann Gill D/O Jesse Gill - not D/O Erastus Gill. Further it shows Wormley was a S/O Nathan Ray 1765-1822 and Elizabeth Kilgore not S/O James Ray and Rachel Martin - I suspect all of these people are somehow related but not as Walth has proposed - RPU 8 SEP 2010





on the 1850 Cumberland Co, NC Census - Benjamin, Nathan & John. Their ages seemed to fit slots available in the Calvin's household in 1840 and I concluded they were children of Calvin. I am now led to believe that Calvin may not have had any children and that the slots in the 1840 record are probably for Young nephews. Note that Calvin's will does not provide for any children.

We now think that the three males on the 1850 Cumberland Census are likely children of Stephen's. In the near future we hope to firm up this idea. In the meantime your page on John's on the 1860 Census of Cumberland Co caused me to quickly send off an email to Cooper's Green in CA. We had been pursuing the idea that a John's on the 1860 MS Census (4 born in NC) could have been one of the three brothers. If he is the one on the 1860 Cumberland Census he cannot be the one on the 1860 MS Census.

I was delighted to get the 1746 Granville Map with families added by Worth S. Ray in the 1940's.

I have seen this Moses spot before but recently have been rocking my brains to surmise the citation. It no doubt comes from a version of the map you have provided.

what you have provided is an excellent item to post on my wall along with similar maps.

I have the World Ray book but it is of very poor quality. I assume the map was a part of his book but I do not recall that the map came down to me. Even this map is hard to read and I had to get out my magnifying glass. I was surprised and pleased to find about 2 inches to the left of the mass spot the spot for my direct ancestor Wm. Rose Ray. He was the grandfather of Aurora (Ray) W. Church, my grandmother, daughter of Buckner Ray.

I have recently been wishing to get a copy of the William N. Fuller map of Franklin Co, NC published in 1869 with data on homesteads entered from 1840 Budget survey. Are you familiar with this map? It would be great for the Heritage book. It contains a spot for the name of Berry U (Little Berry U) s/o Jubal U, I. It was a big surprise for me to realize it was between Harris Creek & Crooked Creek near where your ancestors had activity. When I am able

to look at a good copy of the map I will make  
proper notes and get in touch with you.

I am most grateful for the efforts you  
are making to be of help to me. If  
there is any aspect on which you think  
I can be helpful to you it would be  
an honor & a pleasure to do so -

Phil Yrizar

GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
9 AUG 2010

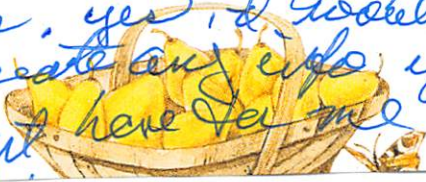
Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549



Mr. Gerald Leonard

Dear Dr Upchurch  
I found a copy  
of an old map with  
MOSES SPCHORCH on it.  
I marked the spot  
with a sticky note.  
The other stuff I got  
from ancestors.com. I'd  
write it what you will.  
It may or may not be  
helpful. I'm sure you  
already have it.

Yes. I will be sure  
to send you any Upchurch  
info. yes, I would  
appreciate any info you  
might have for me.



I have used a copy  
of Ned Perren book at the  
FRANKLIN Co library. I  
have a copy of William  
Hortons book. an invaluable  
book but has a few errors -  
ex: Willie Ransdell family  
"Willie named (Betty) Mary  
N. Dickerson"

{correct; WILLIAM CASWELL  
Ransdell named Mary William  
Dickerson

The basic info is good.  
MARY WILLIAM DICKERSON is my  
great Aunt. If you are interested,  
I have most of the Ransdell family  
info. Hope you find the  
Map interesting.



Sincerely, Gerald

P120-1590

1890 census for Nathan U, III in Raleigh discarded - this remains





Discover Your Family Story

Jubal Upchurch | Welcome, Patricia | Log Out, Upgrade My Account, Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree<sup>SM</sup> > Calvin Upchurch | Charlotte Pearce | Go to Bookmark | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See full family tree

Calvin Upchurch

Born: 1806 [city], Franklin, NC, USA

Died: 1844 [city], Franklin, NC, USA

Edit person's info

*Harrett, NC*

Suggested parent OneWorldTree | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

Edit person's info

Bookmark this Person

Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Agnes Young

Born: 1806

Died: 1899

Marriage: 14 Dec 1826 in [city], Franklin, NC, USA

Children

SexBirth

Benjamin Upchurch M 29 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, NC, USA

Nathan E Upchurch M 1832

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Calvin Upchurch
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 13 User-submitted trees [More info >>](#)



Upgrade  
H. patricaleon... Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Do Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Stewart Family Tree

[View Family Tree](#)

Owner: LarryGreer81

[Home Person](#)

Last person viewed: [Calvin Upchurch \(1805-1844\)](#)

Pedigree Family **Family Group Sheet** List of all people

Parents

[Jabel Upchurch](#)  
1775 - 1836

[Charlotte Pearce](#)  
1775 -

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

[Calvin Upchurch](#)  
B: 1805  
Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
D: 1844  
Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Wife

[Agnes Young](#)  
B: 1805  
D: 1899

Relationship Events

[Marriage](#)

14 Dec 1826  
Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
<a href="#">Benjamin Upchurch</a> Son	29 Oct 1830 Franklin, North Carolina, USA	19 Apr 1910 Netlis Creek, Harnett, North Carolina, USA	
<a href="#">John Upchurch</a> Son	1831		
<a href="#">Nathan E Upchurch</a> Son	1832		

Access millions more Western Europe records with World Deluxe  
Where did your ancestors pack up their steamer trunks?



Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions




Upgrade

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>John Upchurch</b>	
Age in 1860:	28	
Birth Year:	abt 1832	
Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Home in 1860:	Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Fayetteville	
Value of real estate:	<a href="#">View image</a>	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">John Upchurch</a>	28

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860, Census Place: Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina, Roll M653\_894, Page: 184, Image: 369, Family History Library Film: 803894.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:** This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Upgrade

patrickem... Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Do Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

McLeod Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: Z047m3 Home Person find a person in this tree

**Benjamin Upchurch**  
 Birth 1830-10-29 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
 Death 1910 in Neills Creek Twnshp, Harnett, North Carolina, USA

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

- Birth**  
1830 29 Oct Franklin, North Carolina, USA
- Marriage to Arabella Medlin**  
1850 10 Nov Cumberland, North Carolina, USA  
Age: 20
- Death**  
1910 Neills Creek Twnshp, Harnett, North Carolina, USA  
Age: 80

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Calvin Upchurch 1806 - 1844

Agnese Young 1806 - 1899

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Arabella Medlin 1827 - 1857

Jefferson Davis Upchurch 1861 - 1933

Family group sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for Benjamin Upchurch

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions





3-

I trust that we will both be alert to look for things that might be of interest to each other. In the meantime if you have some ideas on any project we could attack with mutual interest please let me know. Also, feel free to ask questions or to provide clarification on any of our exchanges to date?

For now - our best to you & Patricia

P.S. - If you want to know more about me just google Robert Phillip Kulkarny and click on the oral history taken in 1994 by George Warr.

Phil Kulkarny


Phil K

studied him and have looked by and about him. I have been lucky to know some of his grandchildren. He was, in my opinion, the most outstanding Upchurch of all. In his later years he lived in Steelville, MO where he died. There is a huge monument to him in a St. Louis Cemetery.

The map for the three mill sites was very helpful. It caused me to think that I had somehow had considerable input re Clayton Pond & area. My brain finally led me to the circumstance whereby I acquired a copy of "A Southern Franklin Counties Relations" by Lillian D. Harton (nee Sarah Lillian Denton). This book was given to me on 17 Oct 2007 as you will see from the enclosed extract sheet. Ned Perry gave me a copy of his book "Journals of Perry, Sr" & spent a day in Franklin Co, NC with us. My impression is the Harton book had to do with the area in which Ned's wife grew up. A sheet as her - nee Anna Lawrence Cook is enclosed. The Harton book repeats part of what you have told me about your ancestor at Clayton's mill. Do you have or have access to these two books? They are a very important part of Franklin County history.

GERALD THORP LEONARD

REC'D  
12 JUL 2010

 Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549

Mr. Gerald Leonard

I hope this  
clears up the  
location of the  
three mills.

CLIFTONS HILL (POOD) was  
operated several  
years by my great  
grandfather JAMES  
MARTIN DICKERSON, Sr.  
He also made Herts  
there. *JL*



Have to come  
later.



△ MILLS / STREAMS - FRANKLIN CO., NC

The attached map sent in a letter 12 JUL 2010 to RPA by Gerald Thorp Leonard. It references Perry's Pond & mill on Narrows Creek (formerly Little Crooked Creek. It also references two mills on Crooked Creek:

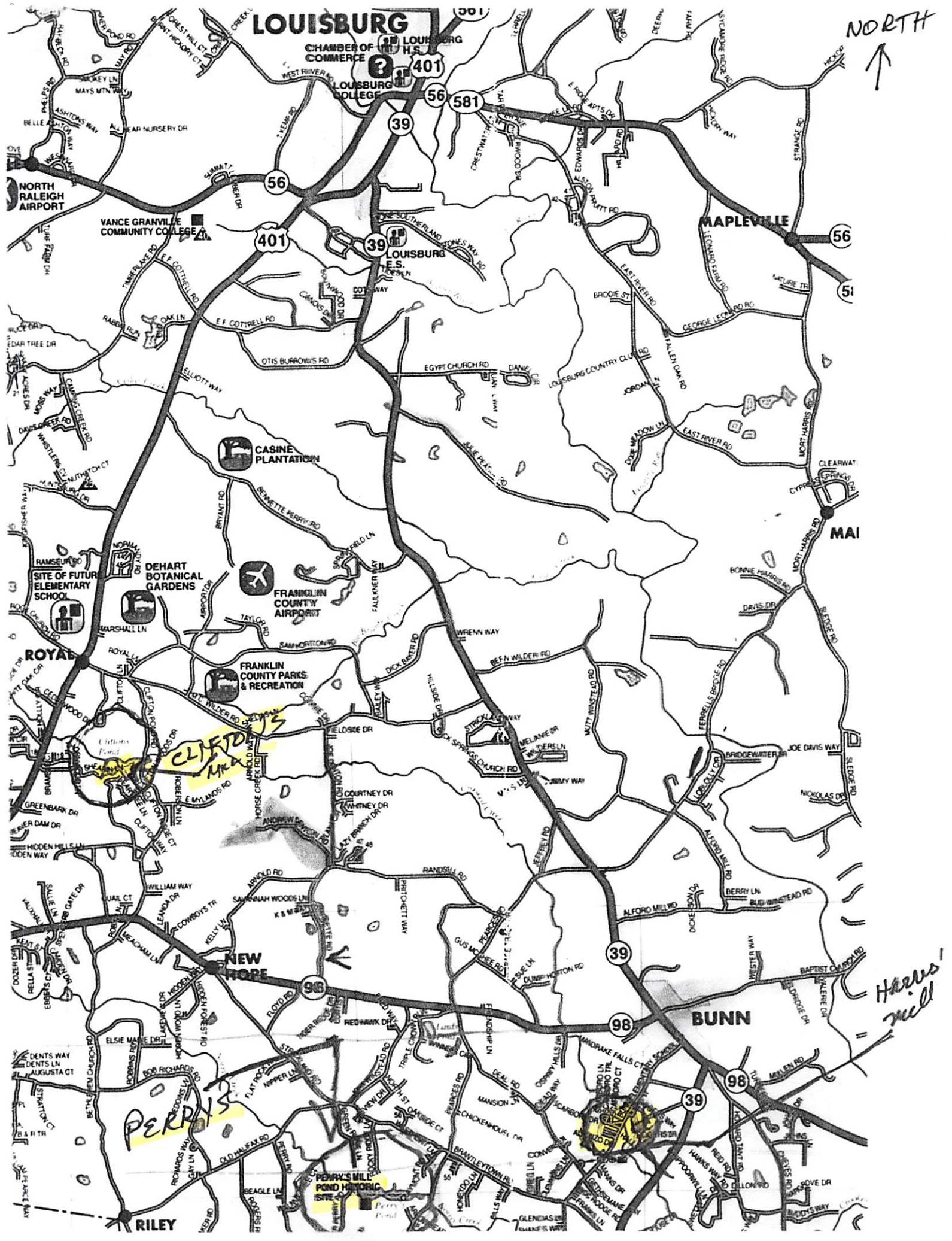
Details from  
Email 7/20/10  
2010 Gerald  
Thorp Leonard  
to RPA added

Original of  
map in  
Franklin  
CO., NC  
Streams  
File

#1 Cleptons Mill & Cleptons Pond. This  
△ was once run by farmer Martin  
Nicherson, Sr. an ancestor of Gerald.  
Also, hats were made at this mill.  
This pond or mill site are still  
in evidence

#2 Harris Mill - All evidence is gone  
except for a few staves. It was  
owned by a GGF of Gerald  
Joseph John Heartwell Harris  
△ usually known as Joseph J. Harris  
It is at the junction of Crooked  
Creek & the old Raleigh Rd per  
the Fuller Map of Franklin Co., NC  
for 1869





# LOUISBURG

NORTH  
↑

NORTH RALEIGH AIRPORT

VANCE GRANVILLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE

LOUISBURG COLLEGE  
LOUISBURG H.S.  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

MAPLEVILLE

LOUISBURG E.S.

CASINE PLANTATION

FRANKLIN COUNTY AIRPORT

DEHART BOTANICAL GARDENS

FRANKLIN COUNTY PARKS & RECREATION

ROYAL

CLIFTON PARK

NEW HOPE

BUNN

PERRY'S

PERRY'S MILL POND HISTORIC SITE

Harris Mill

RILEY

GERALD THORP LEONARD

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



30 JUN 2010

GERALD - PATRICIA LEONARD  
209 DOUGLAS WILLIAMS RD  
LOUISBOURG, NC 27549

Dear Gerald & Patricia.

I have spent several enjoyable hours extracting all that you sent and write to thank you for your input. I think I have essentially all the facts in the Profile of the people mentioned. Not all may have found it back to my Master outlines. I thank you for attending my talk in Lewisburg and for your very positive follow-up. Let's see if we have more to do together.

Can we clarify the Crooked Creek entry in your letter. There were two of them. The one on the map is the main one sometimes called Big Crooked Creek. The one on today's map called NORRIS Creek was originally called Crooked Creek or Little Crooked Creek. On Norris Creek we have today Perry's Pond - the site of what was Perry's Mill (I.e. the one you call Clayton's Mill?). I think this is the site of Harrison's Mill which I believe Jubal U. I rented from Harrison, a wealthy man. Is the Harris mill you mention between Perry's Pond and Hwy 39 on Norris Creek. Let's continue to exchange.



Your input includes two Upchurch Clans - one headed by Jubal U, I and one headed by James U, I both sons of Richard U, II 1725-1798 who established the Upchurch Endow in Surin's Township about 1755.

The Jubal U, I / Calvin U Subclan is a complicated one. Having married Agnes Young b 1810 in 1826 his early death about 1844 has left us a serious challenge about the paths of his young children. The two subsequent marriages of Agnes also need clarification. I'll not go further on this at the moment but would enjoy doing so. I note that Gerald has Young heritage.

The Jubal U, I / Alfred A. U Subclan is more straight forward. Enclosed is a complete copy of my Master Outline for this Subclan. I have worked on it for years and much more attention is given. The pages before the pink sheet cover Alfred, his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Descendants of the great grandchildren (if any / if known) are covered in CS (Continuation Section) as indicated on the left hand side of the page. The CS appears after the Pink Sheet.

Alfred U and his descendants did the unusual and moved East and North from/in Franklin Co. This took them closer to where you and your kin lived. It is my hope that you will

spot some name that one familiar to you and perhaps lead to more collaboration. [My wife nee Sallaine Sledge grew up in Momeyer. She was familiar with the Emmett U family that lived near her. See C53. Ann Marie U was a classmate of Sallaine].

I will welcome any input you have re the enclosed master outline. I realize that this particular array of people may not light on your priority but so will understand and be grateful whether you send much or little.

I did take a side trip to the Franklin County Heritage Book to note that the Leonard are well documented there. I brought a sketch forward for placement in the biographies of several individuals so I would have a better idea of how you fit into the picture.

It is most fortunate that we have become acquainted as we have a number of interests in common. I'll look forward to more interaction based on whatever unfolds from our mutual interest.

With All Best Wishes

P.S. If you want to know more about me google Robert Phillip Uychurch and go to the Geo. War interview in 1994. Phil Uychurch



GERALD THORP LEONARD

[NOTE: GTR and wife Patricia attended the RPA Tech on 10 JUN 2010 and RPA had a chat with GTR. His wife subsequently sent RPA Emails - see her signature]

REC'D 17 JUN 2010

①

June 14, 2010

Dear Dr. Upchurch,

Thank you very much from Franklin County Heritage Society and from me personally for your excellent presentation.

You mentioned that you thought Jubal's Mill was probably what was later called "Clifton's Mill" on Crooked Creek. My Great Grandfather, James Martin Dickerson, Sr. was operator and mill mechanic for Clifton Mill for several years. He also made hats there. Also, my other Great Grandfather, Joseph John Hartwell Harris, co-owned Harris's Mill, which was closer to Hwy 39. My mother, Clarice Dickerson Leonard, bought that property at the estate settlement, although the mill was just a pile of sticks.

EXTRACT LATER

Now on to what may be useful information, if not, discard it.

Regarding Page 5 of your presentation:

1) Louisa Jane Upchurch-1824-1856, married 17 Jan 1845(FC,NC) Daniel Inscoe, Jr.

(not David). I am related to a descendent of Augustus Inscoe, Daniels brother. (bottom page5)

2) William A. Upchurch- married Louisa P. Young (I am not related to the Upchurchs, but I grew up living near Dan and Delano) (bottom page 5)

3) Calvin Upchurch- 1805-1844, married (FC,NC) Agnes Young. She also married 3<sup>rd</sup> to LittleBury Johnson. I am related to the Youngs through my mother. (top of page 6)

If there are any areas that you wish further information I will gladly share any that I have.

Thank you,

Gerald T. Leonard

Gerald T. Leonard

209 Douglas Williams Rd

Louisburg, NC 27549



Gerald-Patricia Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams R  
Louisburg, NC, 27549

919-853-3293

g-p-leonard@msn.com

SEE ATTACHED SHEET RE RPA NOTES CONCERNING 3 POCKETS GERALD sent.

RE ATTACHMENTS (3) PROVIDED

(2)

IN LTR 14 JUN 2010 Gerald T. Leonard to RPA.

PACKET #1 - RE INSCOE FAMILY OF FRANKLIN CO, NC  
- Already have all these details in my records - Attached as Page (3) → (6)

PACKET #2 About Upchurches

Deaths Certificates: Linwood Davis U - TO Profile - GSON  
Oscar Boddie U - TO Profile - SON  
W<sup>m</sup> David U - TO Profile - FAT  
↳ s/o W<sup>m</sup> A U - Head of a line in  
the James U, II Alfred U Subclass

Other sheets Attached as Page (7) → (11)  
with some notes made on sheets  
and extracts as needed shown by  $\Delta$   
or not - as  $\square$ .

PACKET #3 - A single sheet Needed Agnes Young

(Gerald reports he is related to the Youngs through the mother)

Packet #3 preserved on Pg (12)

Gerald adds a note that this material is from  
the YOUNG GENEALOGY FILE in the Franklin Co, NC Library  
There were 2 sheets but I have combined transcripts  
Gerald's notes to the preserved sheet - RPA



## THE INSCOE FAMILY IN FRANKLIN COUNTY

William Henry Inscoe, Jr., the progenitor of a large group of descendants later located throughout Franklin County and central North Carolina, was born September 4, 1784 in Mecklenburg County, VA. It is believed that his family had been in Virginia since emigrating from England around 1694. William married Nancy Andrews in 1812 in Mecklenburg County, VA. William and his family appear in the 1830 census of Franklin County and it is believed they left Mecklenburg County and moved to Franklin County around 1826. In 1840, William bought a tract of 250 acres on Ivy Road (in the Hickory Rock community) in central Franklin County. He died in 1860 and family history suggests that he and his wife are buried in two unmarked graves on this tract of land near where he built the original home (this land is still owned by some of his descendants).

The Inscoe family grew rather quickly and successive generations spread to many parts of Franklin County and central North Carolina. William and Nancy were parents of twelve children. Winifred Inscoe married Jordan Felts. Their descendants moved to the Rocky Mount area. Sally Inscoe married George W. "Wash" Radford. A large group of Radford descendants can be found in Franklin County today. James Inscoe married Lavinia Burnett in 1840. This family moved to Mitchell County in 1860 and then later to Benton County, Arkansas. Lucy Inscoe never married and lived in Franklin County until her death in 1885. Daniel Inscoe (often referred to as Daniel, Jr.) married Louisa Jane Upchurch and later Minerva Inscoe. Their descendants spread from Franklin into Nash and Vance counties. Augustus Inscoe married Nancy Swanson. Their descendants can be



Upgrade

Hi, [patriciateon...](#) [Sign Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

[Add to Quick Links](#)

Related Families Family Tree

[View Family Tree](#)

Owner: [shirley\\_graig](#)

[Home Person](#)

### Daniel Insko

Birth **18 Jul 1821** in [Franklin, North Carolina, United States](#)  
Death **14 Jun 1894** in [Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina, United States](#)

[Show immediate family](#)

[More options](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

#### Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

#### Timeline (View details)

- 1821**  
18 Jul [Birth](#) [Franklin, North Carolina, United States](#) [4 source citations](#)
- 1846**  
16 Dec [Marriage to Louisa Jane Upchurch](#) [Franklin County, North Carolina](#) [Age: 25](#)
- 1850**  
Age: 29 [Residence](#) [Davis, Franklin, North Carolina](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1856**  
16 Dec [Marriage to Minerva Insko](#) [Edgecombe County, North Carolina](#) [Age: 35](#)
- 1860**  
Age: 39 [Residence](#) [Edgecombe, North Carolina](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1870**  
Age: 49 [Residence](#) [Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1870**  
Age: 49 [Residence](#) [Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1894**  
14 Jun [Death](#) [Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina, United States](#) [Age: 72](#)

#### Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

#### Family Members

##### Parents

[William Henry Insko, Jr.](#)  
1784 – 1860

[Nancy Andrews](#)  
1792 – 1873

[Show siblings](#)

##### Spouse & Children

[Louisa Jane Upchurch](#)  
1830 – 1856

[William James Insko](#)  
1847 – 1922

[Panslope Ann Insko](#)  
1850 –

[Henry C. Insko](#)  
1852 – 1880

[Alexander Insko](#)  
1853 – 1860

[Laura Daniel Insko](#)  
1856 –

##### Other Spouse & Children

[Minerva Insko](#)  
1823 – 1900

[Benjamin Columbus Insko](#)  
1858 – 1936

[Paterson \(Patrick\) Atkisson Inskon](#)  
1862 – 1903

[Family group sheet](#)

#### Historical Records

- [1850 United States Federal Census](#)
- [1860 United States Federal Census](#)
- [1870 United States Federal Census](#)
- [1870 United States Federal Census](#)



5



Upgrade

## North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Groom:	Daniel Inscoe
Bride:	Lousa Jane Upchurch
Bond Date:	17 Dec 1845
Bond #:	000047916
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	008141
County:	Franklin
Record #:	02 090
Bondsman:	Richd Noble
Witness:	Y Patterson

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.  
Original data: State of North Carolina. *An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives*. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

**Description:**  
This database contains information extracted from 170,000 marriage bonds, covering the years 1741-1868, on file in the North Carolina State Archives in the United States. Most of the bonds contain the following information: groom's name, bride's name, date of bond, bondsmen, witnesses. [Learn more...](#)

6

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

UPGRADE



Kurt Hahn Gedcom (Owner: kurt66)

Home People Family Tree

Find a person in tree or See full list of people



William Henry Inscoe (Inscoe)

Born: 4 SEP 1784 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Died: 19 AUG 1860 Franklin County, North Carolina

View details

William Inscoe (Inscoe) 1756-1840

Honor Unk 1760-1789

Add comment

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for William Henry Inscoe (Inscoe) yet

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

- 1784** Birth Mecklenburg County, Virginia  
4 Sep Birth
- 1812** Marriage to Nancy Andrews Mecklenburg County, Virginia  
21 Apr Age: 27
- 1860** Death Franklin County, North Carolina  
19 Aug Age: 75

Stories

There are no Stories for William Henry Inscoe (Inscoe) yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Nancy Andrews 1792-1873

Children

Winifred (Winny) Inscoe 1813-1880

Sally Inscoe (Inscoe) 1815-1892

William Inscoe (Inscoe) 1816-1881

James S. Inscoe 1817-1879

Lucy Inscoe 1820-1885

Daniel Inscoe 1821-1894

Augustus Inscoe 1822-1861

Emerline Inscoe 1825-1880

William Joseph Inscoe 1825-1912

Samuel Inscoe 1826

Norfleet Inscoe 1831-1918

Henry Inscoe 1833-1909

Armistead Inscoe 1835-1862

View more family information

TOOLS

Publish and Print

View details for William Henry Inscoe (Inscoe)

Find famous relatives

JORDAN FELTS  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON RAY  
 LAVINIA BARNETT VA  
 NELL MANIAC  
 LOUISA JANE UPCHURCH  
 WINIFRED NANCY SWANSON  
 JOSEPH A. THOMAS  
 SUSAN STALUDGE  
 DIED YOUNG  
 ANN ELIZABETH  
 SARAH ELIZABETH RIGGIN  
 MILLD INCLILWA

CHILDREN *JH*

PREPARED BY	
DATE	①

△ 1 LINWOOD DAVIS UPCHURCH and  
2 NANNIE BOBBIE ANDREWS  
3 md 30 APR 1933

□ 5 1- WILLIAM DANIEL UPCHURCH  
6 B 27 Feb 1934

□ 8 2- REX DELANO UPCHURCH  
9 B 11 Dec 1935

△ 11 3- HILDA CARNELL UPCHURCH  
12 B 2 JAN 1937

△ 14- WILMER YVONNE UPCHURCH  
15 B 1 FEB 1940



Home | My Ancestry | My Family Tree | My Photos | My DNA | My Collections | My Places | My Lists | My Tools | My Account | My Settings | My Alerts | My Notifications | My Support | My Account | My Settings | My Alerts | My Notifications

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Davis Family Tree | View Family Tree | Owner: maryjones0

Home | Find a person in this tree

### Linwood Davis Upchurch

Birth: 29 Feb 1914 in Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
Death: Dec 1965 in Castalia, Nash, North Carolina, United States of America

View Immediate Family | Map Locations

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

#### Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

**1914**  
29 Feb  
**Birth**  
Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
2 source citations

**1920**  
29 Mar  
Age 6  
**Residence**  
Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation

**1960**  
21 Oct  
Age 46  
**Residence**  
Castalia, Franklin, North Carolina  
NASH  
1 source citation

**1965**  
Dec  
Age 51  
**Death**  
Castalia, Nash, North Carolina, United States of America  
1 source citation

#### Family Members

Parents

George B. Upchurch  
1883 - 1960

Coronella Pickerson Davis  
1887 - 1964

Siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family group sheet

#### Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

#### Historical Records

1920 United States Federal Census

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Social Security Death Index

View source citations (4)

#### Web Links

There are no websites available for this person.

Search the web for Linwood Davis Upchurch

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions



9



My Ancestry... Sign Out My Account My Tree To-Do Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

House Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: 8A02804

Home Page Find a person in this tree

### Oscar Boddie Upchurch

Birth 22 August 1888 in Franklin, North Carolina  
Death 21 October 1960 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina

Show immediate family More photos

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

#### Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

#### Timeline (View details)

- 1888 Birth**  
22 Aug Franklin, North Carolina  
8 source citations
- 1900 Residence**  
Age 12 Gold Mine, Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation
- 1910 Residence**  
Age 22 Gold Mine, Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation
- 1918 Residence**  
Age 30 Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation
- 1920 Residence**  
Age 32 Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation
- 1960 Residence**  
21 Oct Corbis, Franklin, North Carolina  
1 source citation
- 1960 Death**  
21 Oct Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina  
2 source citations

#### Family Members

##### Parents

- William David Upchurch  
1850 - 1904
- Mary Elizabeth Biddle Upchurch  
1865 - 1931

##### Siblings

##### Spouse & Children

- Constance Biddison Upchurch  
1887 - 1964
- Almoner David Upchurch  
1914 - 1963

Family group sheet

#### Historical Records

- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- North Carolina Death Certificates, 1900-1925
- North Carolina Death Collection, 1900-2000
- World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

View source citations (7)

#### Web Links

There are no web links available for this person.

Search the web for Oscar Boddie Upchurch

Contact Us 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Advertise Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions



Upgrade  
Home | My Ancestry | Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Do | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

House Family Tree | View Family Tree | Owner: BAD2004 | Home Person | Find a person in this tree

**Mary Elizabeth Bettie Upchurch**  
Birth 22 November 1865 in North Carolina  
Death 30 July 1931 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina

*Since parents are wrong I do not trust these dates RPM*

Show immediate family | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1865 22 Nov	<b>Birth</b> North Carolina	6 source citations
1880 Ages: 15	<b>Residence</b> Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina	1 source citation
1883 Ages: 18	<b>Marriage to William David Upchurch</b> Franklin, North Carolina	
1900 Ages: 35	<b>Residence</b> Gold Mine, Franklin, North Carolina	1 source citation
1910 Ages: 45	<b>Residence</b> Goldmine, Franklin, North Carolina	1 source citation
1920 Ages: 55	<b>Residence</b> Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina	
1920 Ages: 55	<b>Residence</b> Louisboro, Franklin, North Carolina	1 source citation
1931 30 Jul Ages: 65	<b>Death</b> Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina	2 source citations

Comments  
No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

**William Clinton Upchurch**  
1813 - 1906

**Adella Adeline Susan Royster**  
1820 -

*Wrong*

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**William David Upchurch**  
1860 - 1934

**Oscar Boddie Upchurch**  
1888 - 1960

**Lillian E Upchurch**  
1891 - 1963

**Eleanor Upchurch**  
1894 - 1919

**Frank Spruill Upchurch**  
1897 -

**George Roy Upchurch**  
1901 - 1968

**Dora Upchurch**  
1908 -

Family group sheet

Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

North Carolina Death Collection, 1808-2004

View source citations (2)

Web Links

17



Upgrade Personal Sign Out My Account Help To-Do Queue Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

House Family Tree

New Birth Tree

Owner: MAC2884

More Photos Find a person in this tree

### William A Upchurch

Birth 1850 in Franklin, North Carolina  
Death aft 1880

Show household family

More actions

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

#### Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1850 **Birth**  
Franklin, North Carolina

1 source citation

1860 **Residence**  
Franklin, North Carolina  
Age 10

1 source citation

1860 **Death**  
at  
Age 10

#### Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

#### Family Members

##### Parents

No Father

No Mother

##### Siblings

##### Spouse & Children

Louise A. P. Young  
1848 - 1900

William David Upchurch  
1800 - 1904

Family group sheet

#### Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

View source citations (1)

#### Web Links

There are no web links available for this person.

Search for web by William A Upchurch

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Activities Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

RE: AGNES YOUNG  
(The material in  
from the YOUNG  
GENEALOGY FILE  
in the Franklin  
Co. NC Library  
(LB 6)  
(PACKET #3)

2 children by 1st.  
wife, listed below  
H. Any more?

Son of Bryant & Repsie: ✓  
1. Joseph A. Young  
w Charlotte CLIFTON  
dau. of William & Millie

- 1. Bryant Young  
w Repsie Spivey 1824  
w Winefred Perry 1840  
18m
- 2. Wright F. Young ← D/O  
1803-1843  
w Marina Spivey  
Jan. 1834

- 2. Mary Emily Young  
w Joseph L. Harris
- 3. William R. Young  
w Martha Young, dau. of BRYANT  
& Repsie Young

FOUR  
CHILDREN

Joseph Young  
Est. settlement  
about 1831  
land area of  
Harris Crossroad  
and elsewhere

- 3. Fenner Young  
d. 1856  
wed in 1840 to  
Ruth Perry, dau.  
of James Perry  
Moved to Wake Co.

- 4. Josephine Ann Young  
w Dr. T. L. Mann
- 5. Custin Perrin Young  
w Julia Clegg
- 6. Repsie Candis Young  
Joe Gully
- 7. Davis Young (single?)

Was his first  
wife named  
 Polly Ferrell?  
wed Frk. Co. 1801

- 4. Agnes Young  
w 1st. in 1826  
Calvin Upchurch-----  
1844  
2nd. to  
Young, A. Winston -----  
d. 1848

- 8. James Wright Young  
son of Bryant & Winnie  
w Mary Ann Catherine Harris
- 9. (John W. Young) -- wed COSTA HARRIS
- 10. (N. B. Young) " " MDC( ELIZABETH) HARRIS
- 1. Fenner Winston
- 2. Emma Winston

2nd. wife was  
Aley Gay dau.  
of Thomas Gay

3rd. in 1850 to  
Littlebury Johnson

The above Fenner  
Young had dau. -----

1845-1908  
Agnes Calvin Young  
wed 22 Sept. 1867 to  
David Watford Spivey  
1815-1881  
He was 30 yrs. older  
than Agnes. After he  
died she remarried to  
Robert Johnson

(SHEET FULLY  
PROCESSED  
30 JUN 2010  
SEE - RPH)  
3 ATTACHED SHEETS 13-15

George Spivey -----  
Esther Standley  
  
William Frazier -----  
Pricilla Outlaw

James Spivey  
d ca. 1817  
Charity Frazier  
she rewed to  
Mr. Watford

- Children of Agnes *Calvin*  
and D. W. Spivey: *Young*
- 1. Mna R. Spivey. 1868-94
  - 2. Mary William Spivey  
1870-1902  
w Nereus Timberlake
  - 3. Lallah Rookh Spivey  
1873-1946  
w Dr. Peter Hatch
  - 4. David w. Spivey  
1875-1939  
w Fannie Boddie
  - 5. Lena Outlaw Spivey  
1878-1939
  - 6. Mannie Ruth Spives  
1880-1974  
w Rev. Frank, Clark

The Spivey family history states that  
Agnes Young, who wed D. W. spivey, the  
lawyer, legislator, judge & merchant,  
was close kin of John Young, for whom  
the town of Youngsville was named.

The Spiveys also owned land in Wake  
Co. between walkers Crossroad & Rolesville,  
as well as near Harris Crossroad. And in  
Youngsville. Judge Spivey is buried back  
of the Methodist Church on Main St. This  
being near his home which stood on Main St.



Extract of Pg 12 of Ltr 14 JUN 2010 Gerald Thors Leonard to RPU  
This page shows the outflow of Franklin Co, NC Relationships  
starting with the Family of JOSEPH YOUNG d before 1831. Part A  
below shows a base and Part B shows follow on.

PART A

- △ I. Joseph Young - Estate settled 1831 (FC, NC) - land near Harris Crossroads
- △ and elsewhere Md (1st) 1801 (FC, NC) MARY FERRELL "Polly" - This 1st mry said to have produced 2 children - not listed
- △ □ MD (2ND) (?) ALSEY GAY d/o Thomas Gay, Sr - This 2nd mry produced 4 children:
  - md (1st) 1824 (?) REYSIE SPIVEY
  - □ A. BRYANT YOUNG md (2nd) 18 MAY 1840 (?) WENEFRED PERRY
  - □ B. WRIGHT F. YOUNG 1803-1843 md JMW 1834 (?) MARINA SPIVEY
  - △ △ C. FENNER YOUNG d 1856 md 1840 (?) RUTH PERRY d/o JAMES PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
  - △ △ □ D. AGNES YOUNG md (1st) 1826 (?) CALVIN U S/o JUBAL U, I CLAW HEAD OF
  - △ md (2nd) 1844 (?) YOUNG A. WINSTON d 1848
  - △ 1. FENNER WINSTON
  - △ 2. EMMA WINSTON
  - △ md (3RD) 1850 (?) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON

PART B Follow-on from Part A. Above

Extract of Pg 12 of Ltr 14 JUN 2010<sup>Δ</sup> Gerald Thors Leonard to RPA  
This page shows the outflow of Franklin Co, NC Relationships  
starting with the Family of JOSEPH YOUNG d before 1831. Part A  
below shows a base and Part B shows follow on.

PART A

- I. Joseph Young - Estate settled 1831 (FC, NC) - land near Harris Crossroads  
and elsewhere m d (1st) 1801 (FC, NC) MARY FERRELL "Pally" - The  
1st mng said to have produced 2 children - not listed  
m d (2nd) (?) ALSEY GAY d/b Thomas Gay, Sr - This 2nd mng  
produced 4 children:
  - A. BRYANT YOUNG → m d (1st) 1824 (?) REBECCIE SPIVEY  
m d (2nd) 1844 (?) WINEFRED PERRY
  - B. WRIGHT F. YOUNG 1803-1843 m d JAN 1834 (?) MARINA SPIVEY
  - C. FENNER YOUNG d 1856 m d 1840 (?) RUTH PERRY d/b JAMES  
PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
  - D. AGNES YOUNG m d (1st) 1826 (?) CALVIN U S/b JUBAL U, I CLAW  
m d (2nd) 1844 (?) YOUNG A. WINSTON d 1848
    - 1. FENNER WINSTON
    - 2. EMMA WINSTON

HEAD OF

m d (3rd) 1850 (?) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON

PART B Follow-on from Part A. Above

- Δ C. FENNER YOUNG d 1856
  - 1. AGNES CALVIN YOUNG 1845-1908
    - Δ m d (1st) 22 SEP 1867 (?) DAVID  
WATFORD SPIVEY 1815-1881  
(He was 30 years older than Agnes)
    - Δ m d (2nd) ROBERT JOHNSON

a → f (children of 1st mng)

- Δ George Spivey ----- Δ James Spivey
- Δ Esther Standley        Δ d ca. 1817
- Δ William Frazier        Δ Charity Frazier
- Δ Pricilla Outlaw        Δ she wed to Mr. Watford

RPA ASSUMES HER 2ND MNG WAS TO DAVID WATFORD SPIVEY

- 1. Mna R. Spivey. 1868-94
- 2. Mary William Spivey Δ 1870-1902 w Nereus Timberlake
- 3. Lallah Rookh Spivey Δ 1873-1946 w Dr. Peter Hatch
- 4. David W. Spivey Δ 1875-1939 w Fannie Boddie
- 5. Lena Outlaw Spivey 1878-1899
- 6. Minnie Ruth Spivey Δ 1880-1974 w Rev. Frank Clark

The Spivey family history states that Agnes Young, who wed D. W. Spivey, the lawyer, legislator, judge & merchant, was close kin of John Young, for whom the town of Youngsville was named.

The Spiveys also owned land in Wake Co. between Walkers Crossroad & Rolesville, as well as near Harris Crossroad. And in Youngsville. Judge Spivey is buried back of the Methodist Church on Main St. This being near his home which stood on Main St.

Extract of Pg 12 of Ltr 14 JUN 2010 Gerald Thayer Leonard to RPU  
This page shows the outflow of Franklin Co, NC Relationships  
starting with the Family of JOSEPH YOUNG d before 1831. Part A  
below shows a base and Part B shows follow on.

PART A

- I. Joseph Young - Estate settled 1831 (FC, NC) - land near Harris Crossroads  
and elsewhere m.d (1st) 1801 (FC, NC) MARY FERRELL "Polly" - This  
1st mry said to have produced 2 children - not listed  
MO (2ND) (?) ALSEY GAY d/b Thomas Gay, Sr - This 2nd mry  
produced 4 children:
  - A. BRYANT YOUNG → m.d (1st) 1824 (?) REPSIE SPIVEY
  - B. WRIGHT F. YOUNG 1803-1843 m.d JMW 1834 (?) MARINA SPIVEY
  - C. FENNER YOUNG d 1856 m.d 1840 (?) RUTH PERRY d/b JAMES  
PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
  - D. AGNES YOUNG m.d (1st) 1826 (?) CALVIN U s/b JUBAL U, I CLAN  
m.d (2ND) 1844 (?) YOUNG A. WINSTON d 1848
    - 1. FENNER WINSTON
    - 2. EMMA WINSTON

HEAD OF

m.d (3RD) 1850 (?) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON

PART B Follow-on from Part A. Above

△ A. Bryant Young (see Above)  
 △ m.d (1st) 1824 (?) Repsie Spivey  
 △ m.d (2nd) 18 MAY 1840 (?) Winifred  
 Perry. - Page 12 provides  
 the list of 10 children →  
 which are presumed to  
 be from Bryant and his  
 1st marriage. Some of  
 these 10 are confirmed as  
 children of Bryant by  
 other RPU records. Some  
 Adjustments:

- 7. DAVIS YOUNG - AKA DAVID YOUNG
- 5. GUSTEN P. YOUNG - AKA AUGUSTUS YOUNG
- 6. REPSIE CANDIS YOUNG - AKA  
REPSIE A. YOUNG

\* This would seem to imply that W R Y  
married his 1/2 sister ?? - RPU

- △ Son of Bryant & Repsie:
  - 1. △ Joseph A. Young  
△ w Charlotte CLIFTON  
daughters of ... & Millie
  - △
  - 2. Mary Emily Young  
w Joseph I. m HARRIS.
  - 3. △ William R. Young \*  
△ w Martha Young, dau. of BRYANT  
& REPSIE Young
  - 4. △ Josephine Ann Young  
△ w Dr. T. ... MUM
  - 5. Custin Perrin Young  
△ w Julia Clegg
  - 6. △ Repsie Candis Young  
△ Joe Gully
  - 7. Davis Young (single?)
  - 8. △ James Wright Young  
son of Bryant & Minnie  
w Mary Ann Catherine Harris
  - 9. △ John W. Young - w ... HARRIS
  - 10. △ (N. B. Young) → m.d ELIZABETH  
HARRIS



ROBERT P. UPCHURCH, PhD  
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MD 63005-4840

REC'D  
19 JUL 2010

Mr. Gerald Leonard  
209 Douglas Williams Rd.  
Louisburg, NC 27549

Dear Dr Upchurch

while researching for the HERITAGE II Book, I ran across some upchurch data that you may or may not know. I hope some of it is of use to you. Also, I have included my descendancy from Joseph Young. My mother was a Dickerson, her mother a Harris, her grandmother a Young. There are a lot of Dickersons, Harries & Youngs in Harris and DUND TOWNSHIP. Most are related by marriage or descent. There a lot of SLEDGE'S also, but I don't know them, but my mother did know some. I was passing through Monroeville yesterday.

I am sending pedigree sheets on both the LEONARDS & DICKERSON'S. If these don't full place me, let me know of other questions.

Did the map help with CHIFFONS POINT & FERRY'S POINT?  
If you need any further information that I might help with, let me know.

SINCERELY  
GERALD





From GERALD T. ✓  
LEONARD

## YOUNG

Joseph Young - Est. Settlement at Harris  
X-roads about 1831, died 4 Feb 1831  
1st wife MARY (POUY) FERRELL - married in  
FRANKLIN Co in 1801. DIED ~~27~~ 27 MAR 1804  
2nd wife AULSEY GAY, D/D THOMAS GAY

Joseph Young had 4 children,  
2 by 1st wife, 2 by second wife

AGNES YOUNG was half sister  
to my ANCESTOR, WRIGHT F. YOUNG

I am directly descended from Joseph  
Young - see elsewhere.

also directly descended from Thomas  
Crawford (CRAWFORD CLAN of SCOTLAND),

THOMAS DICKERSON

SAMUEL HARRIS

RALPH OUTLAW - Rev. War Patriot,

Thomas SPIVEX,

JONATHAN STANLEY, Rev. War Patriot,

and AM 1st Cousin, 7 times REMOVED  
TO PRESIDENT ANDREW JACKSON.

ALL of THIS ON MY GRANDMOTHER  
& MOTHER.

NOTE: IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE FOUNDER of YOUNESVILLE  
(JACK YOUNG) was cousin of Joseph.

# YOUNG DESCENDENCY FOR GERALD T. LEONARD

## Descendants of Joseph Young

I Joseph Young b. d. 4 Feb 1831 m  
 Mary Young b. d. 3/29/1807

Will probated 2/23/1831 in Franklin County  
 showed heirs Wright J., Bryant, Agnes, Jenner  
 Joseph probably married again - *yes*

II Wright J. Young b. 9/2/1803 d. 5/4/1848 m. 1/13/1834  
 Marina Spivey b. 4/13/1806 d. 5/31/1876

III Mary Emily Young b. 2/17/1831 d. m. 11/15/1853  
 Joseph John Heartwell Harris b. 3/17/1833 d.

\* IV Emily Harris b. 4/18/1873 d. 10/17/1958 m. 3/8/1893  
 James Martin Dickerson, Jr. b. 11/26/1871 d. 12/1/1927

V Claiice Dickerson B 17 MAY 1910 D 2 OCT 2000  
 Rufus Gorman Leonard B 18 Feb 1904 D 15 JAN 1988  
 m. 1 MAY 1934

VI GERALD T. LEONARD B 10 AUG 1935  
 PATRICIA CROSSY B 6 AUG 1940 m 19 MAR 1961

VII KATRINA  
 KELLY  
 KRISTIE  
 KENRA

△ HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH YOUNG  
 When Born abt. 1780 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 4 Feb 1831 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married 1 July 1801 Where Franklin Co., N.C.  
 Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2 ALSEY GAY m 11 SEPT 1810  
 His Father JAMES YOUNG His Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

△ WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY POLLY FERRELL  
 When Born 1779 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 1869 Where \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Memb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father BRIENT FERRELL Her Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA PERRY City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DEED			Date
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	<u>YOUNG</u>										Married <u>PERRY 1846</u>
△	<u>1 BRYANT</u>			<u>1802</u>							<u>1824</u> To <u>REASIE SPIVEY</u>
△	<u>2 WRIGHT F.</u>			<u>1803</u>							<u>JAN 1834</u> To <u>MARINA SPIVEY</u>
	<u>3</u>										
	<u>4</u>										
	<u>2nd wife ALSEY GAY</u>										
△	<u>6 AGNES YOUNG</u>			<u>1810</u>							<u>1826</u> To <u>CALVIN VETCHORCH</u>
△	<u>7 FENNER YOUNG</u>			<u>1851/4</u>							<u>1830 ?</u> To <u>ROTHA PERRY</u>
	<u>8</u>										
	<u>9</u>										
	<u>10</u>										
	<u>11</u>										
	<u>12</u>										

Group Sheet, Form #7  
 Service Book #2000, 506 North Main Street, Logan, Utah  
 © 1980 by LDS Church  
 Use reverse side for additional info.



2 children by 1st. wife, listed below? Any more?

Son of Bryant & REPSIE  
1. Joseph A. Young, w Charlotte ~~CHAFTON~~ dau. of Hiram & Millie

*Note: Based on find time per in file 14 5042010 d it was moved from RPL 25502010*

1. Bryant Young w Repsie Spivey 1824 w Winifred Perry 1840

2. Mary Emily Young w Joseph J. H. Harris

2. Wright F. Young 1803-1843 w Marina Spivey Jan. 1834

3. William R. Young w Martha Young, dau. of Bryant & Repsie Young

4. Josephine Ann Young w Dr. T. H. Nann

5. Custin Ferrin Young w Julia Gregg

6. Repsie Candis Young Joe Gully

7. Davis Young (single?)

8. James Wright Young son of Bryant & Winnie w Mary Ann Catherine Harris

9. (John W. Young--wed ROSTA Harris)  
10. (N. B. Young " " " " )

Joseph Young  
Est. settlement about 1831  
Land area of Harris Crossroad and elsewhere

3. Fenner Young d. 1856 wed in 1840 to Ruth Perry, dau. of James Perry Moved to Wake Co.

was his first wife named Polly Ferrell? *yes!* wed Frk. Co. 1801

4. Agnes Young w 1st. in 1826 Calvin Upchurch-----  
2nd. to 1844 Young A. Winston -----  
d. 1848

2nd. wife was Alsey Gay dau. of Thomas Gay

3rd. in 1850 to Littlebury Johnson

George Spivey -----  
Esther Standley

The above Fenner Young had dau. -----

1845-1908  
Agnes Calvin Young wed 22 Sept. 1867 to David Watford Spivey 1815-1881

He was 30 yrs. older than Agnes. After he died she remarried to Robert Johnson

William Frazier  
Pricilla Outlaw

James Spivey d ca. 1817  
Charity Frazier she wed to Mr. Watford

Children of Agnes *Cal you* and D. W. Spivey:

1. Nina R. Spivey. 1868-94
2. Mary William Spivey 1870-1902 w Aureus Timberlake
3. Lallah Rookh Spivey 1873-1946 w Dr. Peter Hatch
4. David W. Spivey 1875-1939 w Fannie Boddie
5. Lena Outlaw Spivey 1878-1939
6. Nannie Ruth Spivey 1880-1974 w Rev. Frank Clark

The Spivey family history states that Agnes Young who wed D. W. Spivey, the lawyer, legislator, judge & merchant, was close kin of John Young for whom the town of Youngsville was named.

The Spiveys also owned land in Wake Co. between Walkers Crossroad & Rolesville, as well as near Harris Crossroad. And in Youngsville. Judge Spivey is buried back of the Methodist Church on Main St. This being near his home which stood on Main St.



# THEY FOUGHT

by

T. H. PEARCE

The story of Franklin County  
men in the years 1861 - 1865.

*Copyright 1969*

*NOTE - I have the  
book - RPH  
R5JVC2010*

□

358

## They Fought

Thomas, Samuel J. Co. K, 24th Regt. Age 22. Enlisted 6/17/61. Wounded at White Oak Swamp.

Thomas, W. L. 8th Partisan Rangers, 66th Regt.

Thomas, W. H. Co. K, 32nd Regt. Killed at Gettysburg.

Tippett, Matthew C. Co. K, 24th Regt.

Timberlake, T. J. Co. G, 47th Regt. Age 22.

Todd, H. H. Co. B, 66th Regt. Enlisted 3/1/62.

Todd, J. H. Co. B, 66th Regt. Enlisted 12/31/61.

Tucker, G. M. Co. K, 12th Regt. Age 24. Enlisted 2/28/62. Died 7/24/62 at Richmond.

Tucker, Joseph W. Co. B, 40th Regt. Age 18, enlisted 10/12/63. Transferred to Co. I, 55th regt. 7/20/64.

Tucker, J. P. Co. B, 66th Regt. Enlisted 12/31/61. 3rd Sgt.

Tucker, John B. Mallet's Btn.

Tucker, T. G. Co. K, 12th Regt. Age 19. Enlisted 2/28/62.

Tucker, W. E. Co. B, 47th Regt. Age 22. Enlisted 5/21/62.

Tunstall, Dudley Co. G, 47th Regt.

Tunstall, George D. Co. G, 47th Regt. Age 23. Enlisted 2/15/62. 5th Sgt. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 8/10/62. Wounded Gettysburg.

Tunstall, L. C. Co. G, 47th Regt. Age 18. Wounded at Gettysburg.

Tunstall, N. R. Co. K, 32nd Regt. Age 21. Enlisted 5/20/61.

Upchurch, A. J. Co. E, 9th Regt. Enlisted 8/12/61. Killed 6/9/63 at Brandy Station. Age 22.

Upchurch, Berkly Co. B, 47th Regt. Age 31.

Upchurch, J. N. Co. E, 9th Regt. Age 19. Enlisted 8/12/61. Cpl. Captured at Petersburg 4/3/65. Died in prison, 4/18/65, Point Lookout, Md.

## They Fought

359

Upchurch, Ben. Co. B, 66th Regt.

Upchurch, J. W. Co. B, 47th Regt. Enlisted 5/2/62. Mallet's Btn.

Upchurch, Wm. Co. A, 55th Regt. Enlisted 5/12/62. Cpl.

Upchurch, Sion M. Co. B, 47th Regt. Age 25. Enlisted 3/15/62. Died 6/62.

Uzzell, J. E. Co. G, 47th Regt. Age 16.

Uzzell, Benjamin Co. G, 47th Regt. Age 18.

Walker, J. W. Co. I, 55th Regt. Age 20. Enlisted 9/19/62. Wounded in 1864.

Wamouth, R. C. Co. F, 47th Regt. Age 37. Enlisted 2/18/62. Wounded at Gettysburg.

Ward, Thos. J. Co. K, 32nd Regt. Enlisted 5/20/61. 2nd Cpl. Died 3/62.

Ward, D. T.

Ward, Rufus P. Co. E, 15th Regt. Age 19. Died Lynchburg, 11/30/62.

Watkins, Benj. L. Co. K, 44th Regt. Age 16. Enlisted 2/25/62.

Webster, Berry Co. A, 55th Regt. Enlisted 4/5/62. Died 12/63, at Petersburg.

Weir, Giles M. C. Co. E, 15th Regt. Age 21. Enlisted 5/16/61. Wounded at Fredericksburg.

Welch, Thomas Co. I, 55th Regt. Age 28. Enlisted 1/22/62.

Weldon, David Co. D, 8th Regt. Age 18. Enlisted 7/8/61.

Weldon, Thomas Co. D, 8th Regt. Enlisted 7/26/61. Died 1862.

Wester, A. H. Co. I, 30th Regt. Enlisted 3/1/62. Wounded at Gettysburg.

Wester, B. E. Co. B, 66th Regt. Enlisted 12/13/61.

Wester, Benj. L. Co. A, 70th Regt.

Wester, EXUM Co. B, 66th Regt. Enlisted 7/31/62.

Wester, Jesse Co. G, 15th Regt. Age 21. Enlisted 5/20/61 MIA at Malvern Hill.

U  
epchurch - WAR of 1812

△ WAR RECORDS

ROSTER  
of  
FRANKLIN COUNTY SERVICE MEN  
WHO PARTICIPATED IN  
ALL WARS TO PRESENT DATE,  
APRIL 15, 1945

To Which is Appended

BRIEFS, SKETCHES AND STORIES OF  
HISTORICAL INTEREST

---

PRESENTED BY

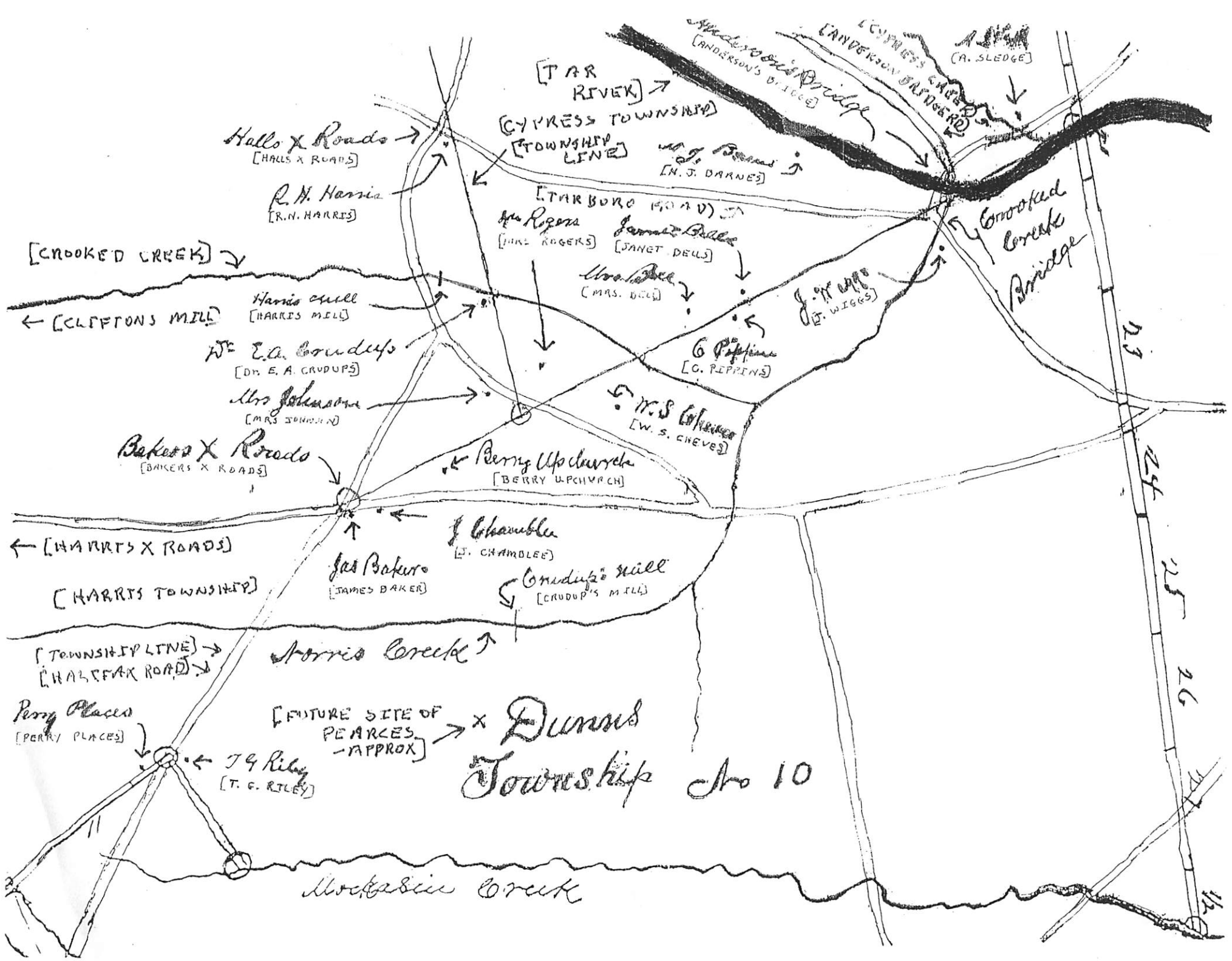
△ DR. D. T. SMITHWICK

---

Stevens, Joseph:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Stewart, Benjamin:	Lt. in 8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Stone, MacKollack:	4th Reg't
Tharington, Thomas:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Thomas, Benjamin:	4th Reg't
Thomas, Henry:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Thomas, Robert:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Tunstall, Peyton:	4th Reg't
<hr/>	
△ Upchurch, Berkely:	4th Reg't
<hr/>	
△ Upchurch, James:	4th Reg't
<hr/>	
Vincent, James:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Walker, Jones:	4th Reg't
Walker, Mathew:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Wichidht, John:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Wiggins, James:	4th Reg't
Williams, Nathaniel:	4th Reg't
Winston, Jesse:	4th Reg't
Wise, Thomas:	4th Reg't
Wood, Green:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Wright, Richard:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Wynne, Hicks:	4th Reg't
Young, Alsey:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Young, John:	8th Co., 3rd Reg't
Young, Joseph:	4th Reg't

War of  
1812





[TAR RIVER] →

[CYPRESS TOWNSHIP]  
[TOWNSHIP LINE]

Halls X Roads →  
[HALLS X ROADS]

R. N. Harris  
[R. N. HARRIS]

W. J. Barnes  
[W. J. BARNES]

[TARBORO ROAD]

Mrs Rogers  
[MRS. ROGERS]

Janet DeLis  
[JANET DELIS]

Mrs. DeLis  
[MRS. DELIS]

G. W. Wiggs  
[G. W. WIGGS]

[CROOKED CREEK] →

← [CLIFTONS MILL]

Harris Mill  
[HARRIS MILL]

Dr. E. A. Crudup  
[DR. E. A. CRUDUP]

Mrs Johnson  
[MRS. JOHNSON]

Bakers X Roads  
[BAKERS X ROADS]

Perry Upchurch  
[BERRY UPCHURCH]

W. S. Cheve  
[W. S. CHEVE]

← [HARRIS X ROADS]

[HARRIS TOWNSHIP]

James Baker  
[JAMES BAKER]

E. Chamblee  
[E. CHAMBLEE]

Crudup's Mill  
[CRUDUP'S MILL]

Storrie Creek ↑

[TOWNSHIP LINE] →  
[HALIFAX ROAD] →

Perry Places  
[PERRY PLACES]

[FUTURE SITE OF PEARCES - APPROX]

T. G. Riley  
[T. G. RILEY]

Dunn's  
Township No 10

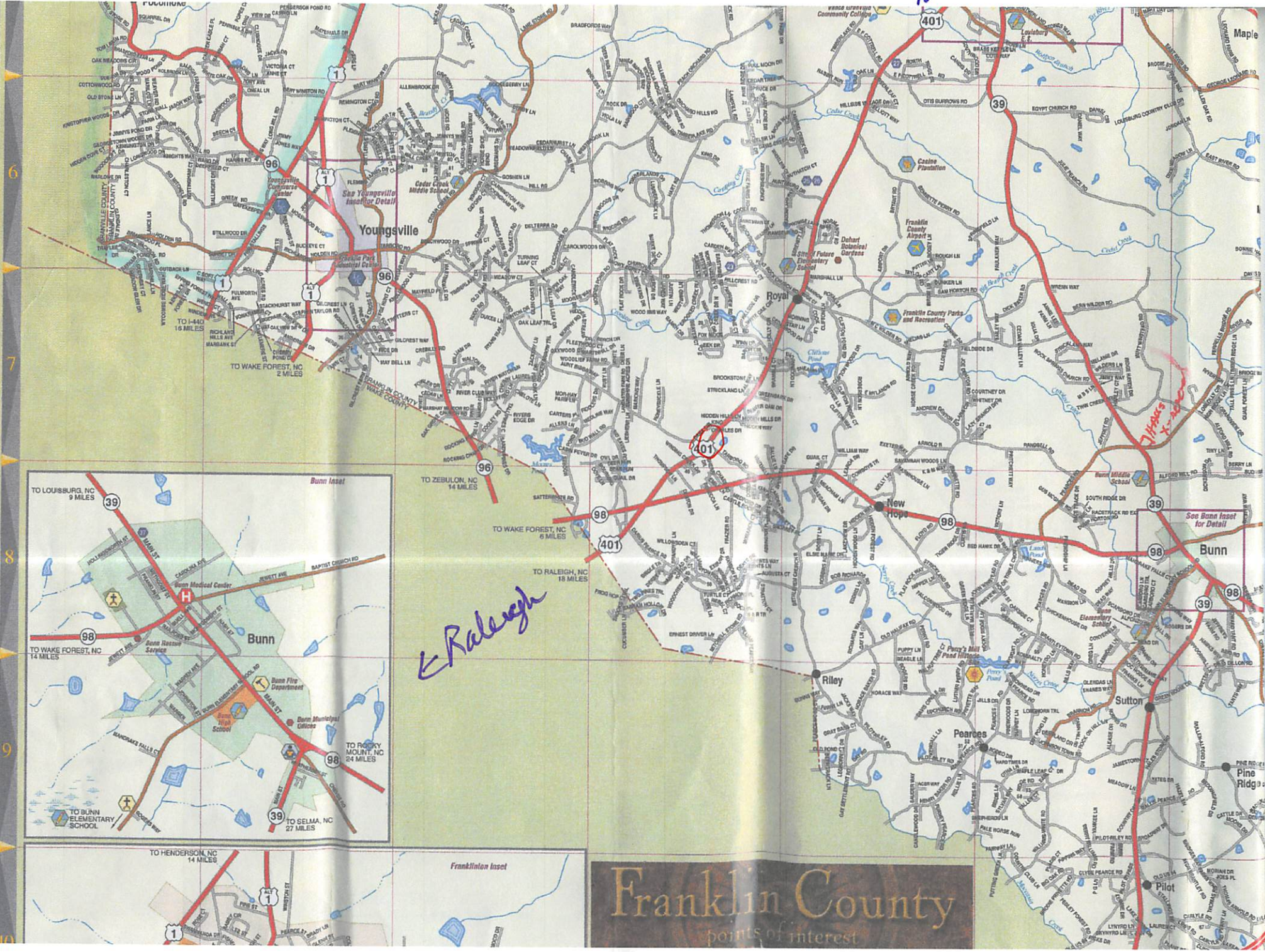
Storrie Creek

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28





US-0 changed - 1960



Raleigh

7 Hoses

See Bunn Inset for Detail

# Franklin County

points of interest







*Dana King*

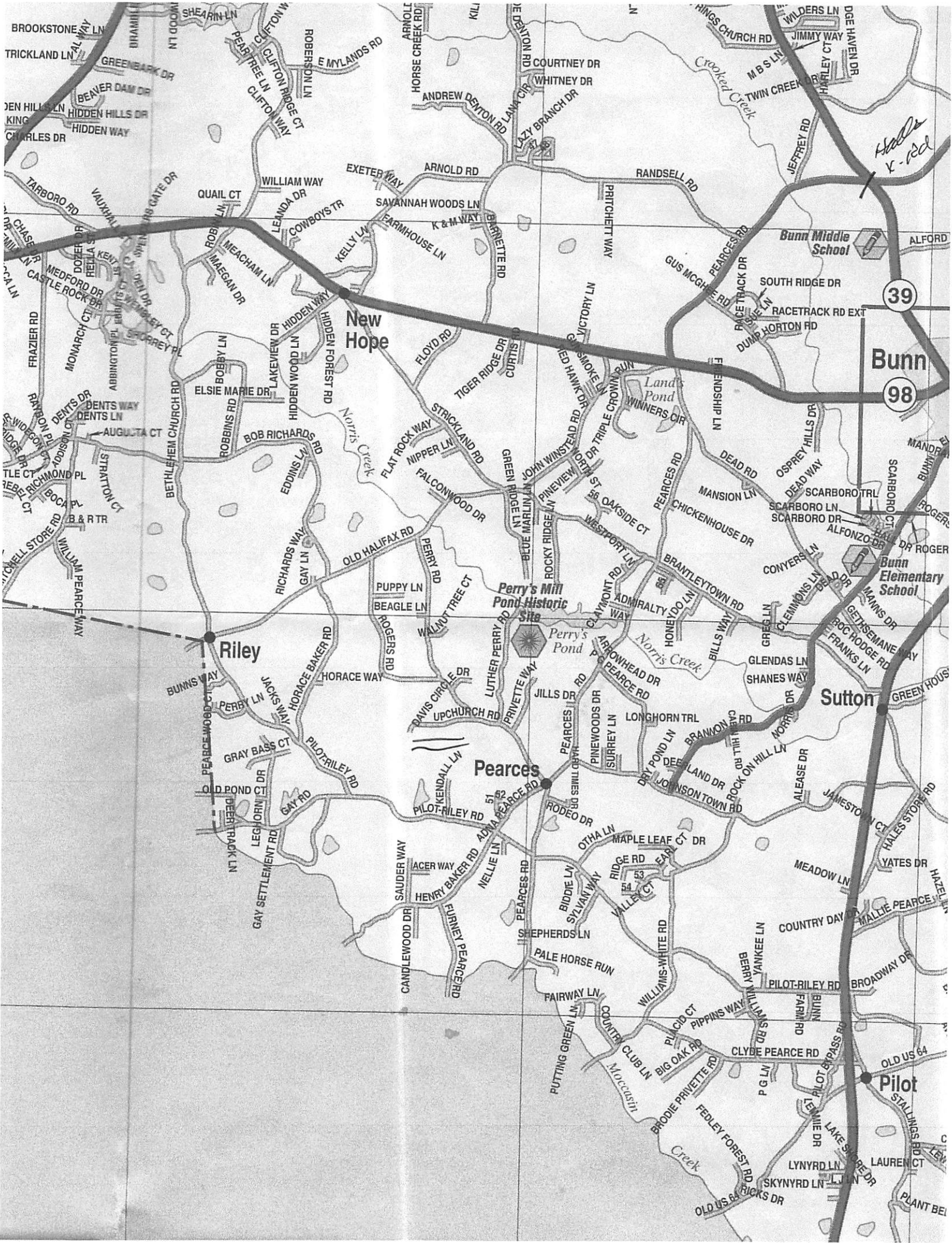
*open area*

*7 hours*

Franklin County  
points of interest







BROOKSTONE LN  
TRICKLAND LN  
BEAVER DAM DR  
HIDDEN HILLS DR  
HIDDEN WAY  
TARBORO RD  
CHASE DR  
CASTLE ROCK DR  
FRAZIER RD  
MONARCH CT  
RAYMOND PL  
DEWIDON CT  
RIDGE DR  
RICHMOND PL  
BOCA PL  
MICHAEL STORE RD  
WILLIAM PEARCE WAY

SHEAR LN  
CLIFTON WY  
ROBERSON LN  
E MYLANDS RD  
CLIFTON RIDGE CT  
PEAR TREE LN  
CLIFTON WAY  
WILLIAM WAY  
LEANDA DR  
COWBOYS TR  
MEACHAM LN  
MAEGAN DR  
ROBBINS LN  
BOBBY LN  
ELISIE MARIE DR  
ROBBINS RD  
BOB RICHARDS RD  
EDDINS LN  
RICHARDS WAY  
GAY LN  
OLD HALIFAX RD  
PUPPY LN  
BEAGLE LN  
ROGERS RD  
WALNUT TREE CT  
UPCHURCH RD  
KENDALL LN  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
SAUNDER WAY  
ACER WAY  
HENRY BAKER RD  
FURNEY PEARCE RD  
CANDLEWOOD DR

ARNOLD RD  
SAVANNAH WOODS LN  
K & M WAY  
FARMHOUSE LN  
KARNETTE RD  
PRITCHETT WAY  
RANDSELL RD  
GUS MCGHEE RD  
PEARCES RD  
RACE TRACK DR  
SOUTH RIDGE DR  
RACETRACK RD EXT  
DUMP HORTON FD  
FLINDSHIP LN  
DEAD RD  
OSPREY HILLS DR  
SCARBORO TRL  
SCARBORO LN  
SCARBORO DR  
ALFONZO DR  
CONVERS LN  
CLEMMONS LN  
DEAD DR  
MAWNS DR  
GETTISEMANE WAY  
BOC HODGE RD  
FRANKS LN  
GREEN HOUSE

COURTNEY DR  
WHITNEY DR  
LAZY BRANCH DR  
ARNOLD RD  
SAYANNAH WOODS LN  
K & M WAY  
FARMHOUSE LN  
KARNETTE RD  
PRITCHETT WAY  
RANDSELL RD  
GUS MCGHEE RD  
PEARCES RD  
RACE TRACK DR  
SOUTH RIDGE DR  
RACETRACK RD EXT  
DUMP HORTON FD  
FLINDSHIP LN  
DEAD RD  
OSPREY HILLS DR  
SCARBORO TRL  
SCARBORO LN  
SCARBORO DR  
ALFONZO DR  
CONVERS LN  
CLEMMONS LN  
DEAD DR  
MAWNS DR  
GETTISEMANE WAY  
BOC HODGE RD  
FRANKS LN  
GREEN HOUSE

WILDERS LN  
DGE HAVEN DR  
JIMMY WAY  
MBS LN  
TWIN CREEK DR  
HARLEY CT  
JEFFREY RD  
ALFORD  
Bunn Middle School  
ALFORD  
39  
98  
Bunn  
MANDR  
BUNNY  
ROGERS  
DR ROGER  
HALL DR  
Bunn Elementary School  
MANS DR  
GETTISEMANE WAY  
BOC HODGE RD  
FRANKS LN  
GREEN HOUSE

NEW HOPE  
NORRIS CREEK  
HIDDEN WAY  
HIDDEN FOREST RD  
LAKEVIEW DR  
HIDDEN WOOD LN  
ROBBINS LN  
BOBBY LN  
ELISIE MARIE DR  
ROBBINS RD  
BOB RICHARDS RD  
EDDINS LN  
RICHARDS WAY  
GAY LN  
OLD HALIFAX RD  
PUPPY LN  
BEAGLE LN  
ROGERS RD  
WALNUT TREE CT  
UPCHURCH RD  
KENDALL LN  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
SAUNDER WAY  
ACER WAY  
HENRY BAKER RD  
FURNEY PEARCE RD  
CANDLEWOOD DR

NEW HOPE  
NORRIS CREEK  
HIDDEN WAY  
HIDDEN FOREST RD  
LAKEVIEW DR  
HIDDEN WOOD LN  
ROBBINS LN  
BOBBY LN  
ELISIE MARIE DR  
ROBBINS RD  
BOB RICHARDS RD  
EDDINS LN  
RICHARDS WAY  
GAY LN  
OLD HALIFAX RD  
PUPPY LN  
BEAGLE LN  
ROGERS RD  
WALNUT TREE CT  
UPCHURCH RD  
KENDALL LN  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
SAUNDER WAY  
ACER WAY  
HENRY BAKER RD  
FURNEY PEARCE RD  
CANDLEWOOD DR

NEW HOPE  
NORRIS CREEK  
HIDDEN WAY  
HIDDEN FOREST RD  
LAKEVIEW DR  
HIDDEN WOOD LN  
ROBBINS LN  
BOBBY LN  
ELISIE MARIE DR  
ROBBINS RD  
BOB RICHARDS RD  
EDDINS LN  
RICHARDS WAY  
GAY LN  
OLD HALIFAX RD  
PUPPY LN  
BEAGLE LN  
ROGERS RD  
WALNUT TREE CT  
UPCHURCH RD  
KENDALL LN  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
SAUNDER WAY  
ACER WAY  
HENRY BAKER RD  
FURNEY PEARCE RD  
CANDLEWOOD DR

NEW HOPE  
NORRIS CREEK  
HIDDEN WAY  
HIDDEN FOREST RD  
LAKEVIEW DR  
HIDDEN WOOD LN  
ROBBINS LN  
BOBBY LN  
ELISIE MARIE DR  
ROBBINS RD  
BOB RICHARDS RD  
EDDINS LN  
RICHARDS WAY  
GAY LN  
OLD HALIFAX RD  
PUPPY LN  
BEAGLE LN  
ROGERS RD  
WALNUT TREE CT  
UPCHURCH RD  
KENDALL LN  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
SAUNDER WAY  
ACER WAY  
HENRY BAKER RD  
FURNEY PEARCE RD  
CANDLEWOOD DR

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

RILEY  
BUINS WAY  
PEARCE WOOD CT  
PERRY LN  
JACKS WAY  
HORACE BAKER RD  
HORACE WAY  
GRAY BASS CT  
PILOT-RILEY RD  
OLD POND CT  
DEER TRACK LN  
LEGHORN CT  
GAY SETTLEMENT RD

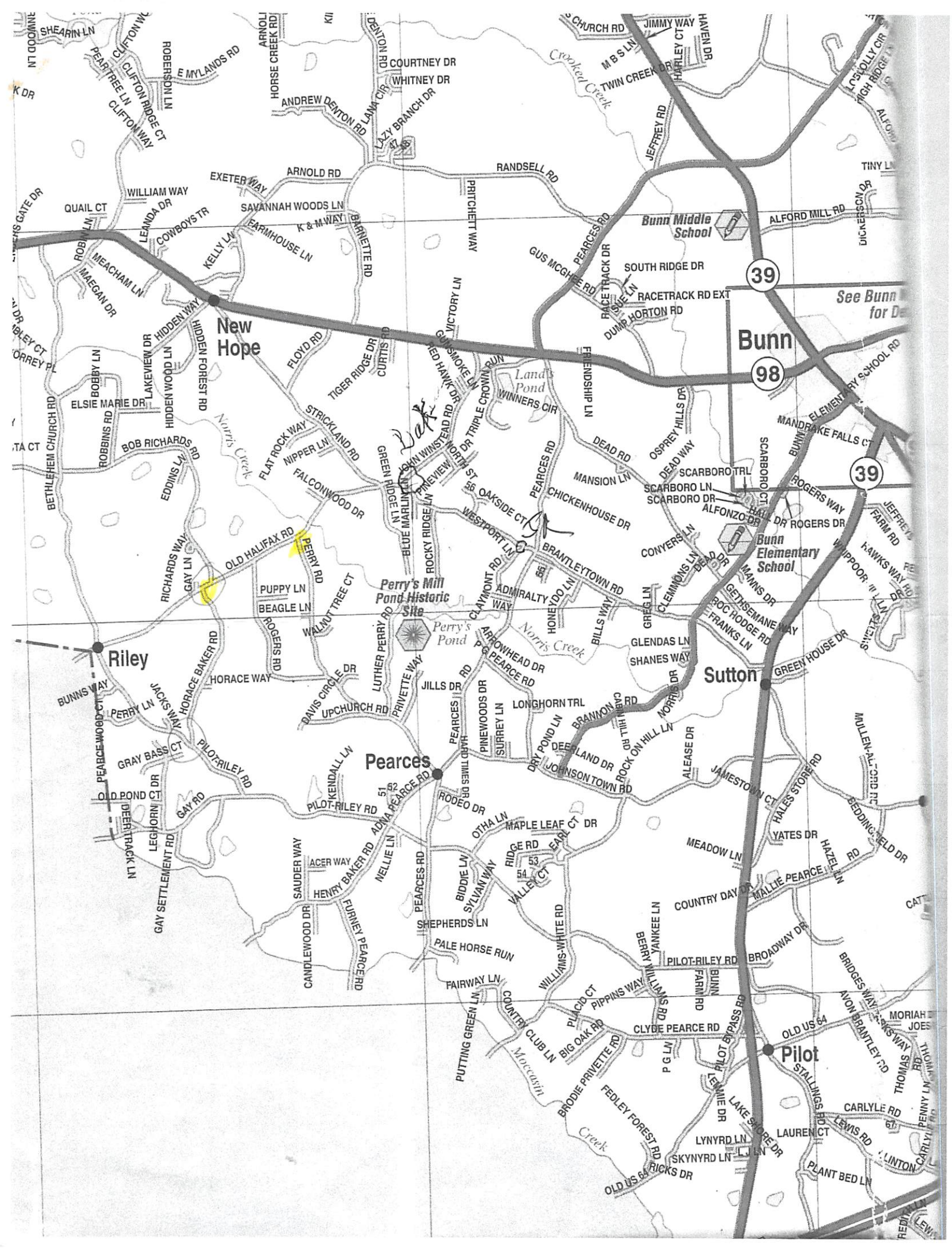












New Hope

Bunn

39

98

See Bunn for De

39

Sutton

Pearces

Riley

Pilot

Perry's Mill Pond Historic Site

Bunn Middle School

Bunn Elementary School

Wak

Moccasin Creek

Norris Creek

Norris Creek

Crooked Creek

High Ridge

Moccasin Creek

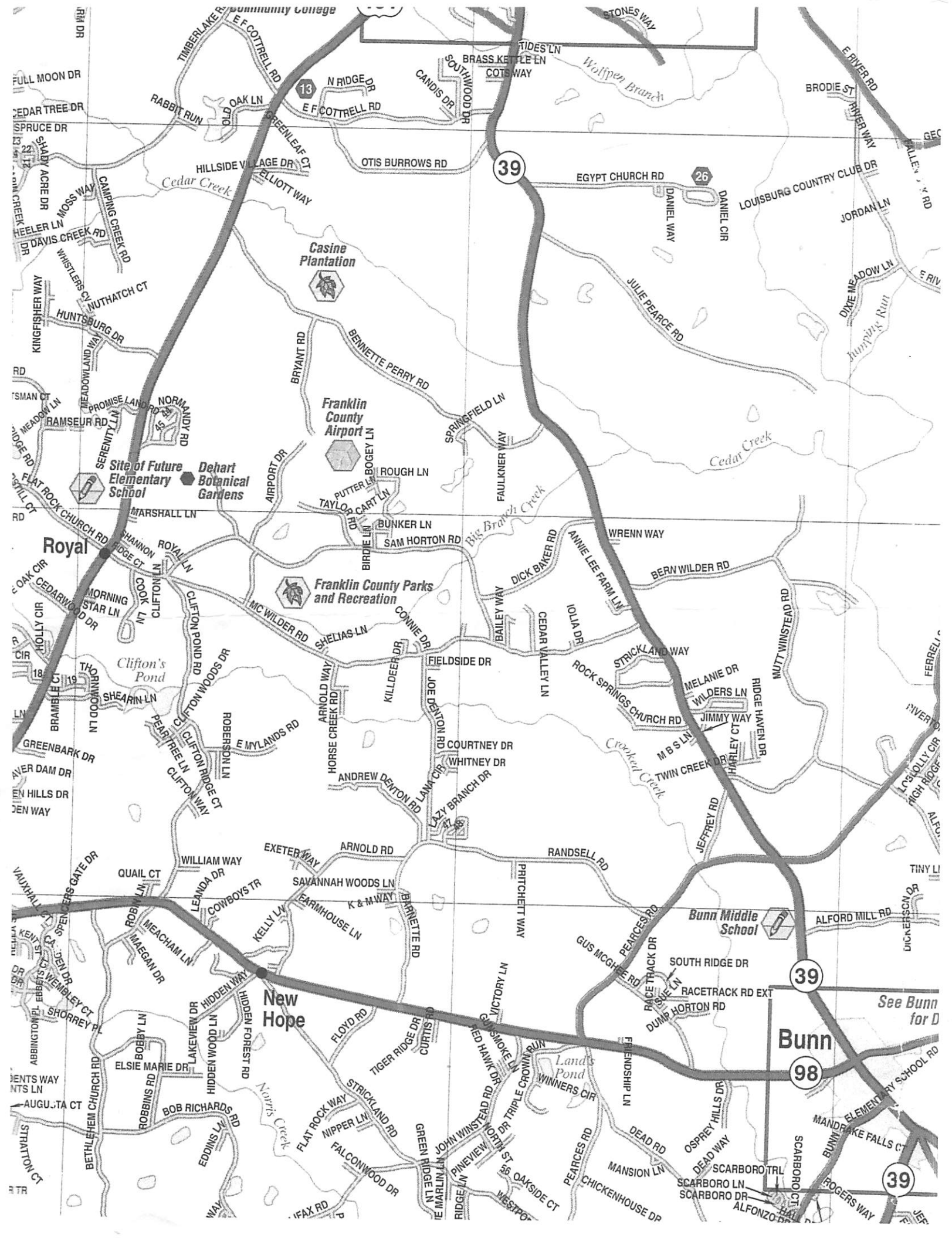
Norris Creek

Norris Creek

Crooked Creek

High Ridge





Casine Plantation

Franklin County Airport

Dehart Botanical Gardens

Franklin County Parks and Recreation

Bunn Middle School

Royal

New Hope

Bunn

See Bunn for D

Input on the JEFFREYS FAMILY OF WAKE & FRANKLIN  
COUNTIES, NC from 28 SEP 2011 Louella Inez Hodge  
to RPA

After studying maps I agree  
with you as to Jeffrey land.

William Jeffreys III is buried  
in rock between 401 and 98  
in Franklin Co.

My mother took me to see  
this rock when I was a small  
child. She told me the man  
buried there was William  
Jeffreys and he was her great  
grandmother Jane Strickland  
Perry's first cousin. My mother  
was 18 when her great grand  
mother died.

Captain Simon Jeffreys m Elizabeth Bottle Hilland  
Osborn Jeffreys m Patience Spiens [POTTLE]  
William Jeffreys I m Mary Gray

William J. II b+s Leah J. m John Perry Strickland  
[JEFFREYS] Son of Matthew - A  
Mary Perry S. d  
William J. III 1st Jane S. m James Thomas Perry  
[STRICKLAND] Son of Ephraim d  
+ Agnes Gray d  
Va. Ann P. m William Branch Ferrell  
[PERRY] Son of William d  
many F d  
Joe Ella F m George W. Ray  
[FERRELL] Son of Albert Hays d  
- Jacky Bryant R d  
Lucie R. m Charlie Hodge  
[CRAD] Son of Frank d  
Jane Hookins Hoda d  
Inez H. m William Brown  
[HODGE] Son of Albert d  
Emma Dissette B. d

William J. I m Mary Gray  
William J. II m Elizabeth Hantsfield  
William J. III m Mary Hant Jeffreys (?)

GERALD THORP LEONARD

THE LEONARD FAMILY STORY

A 21 PAGE PACKET REC'D

10 FEB 2019 BY RPA FROM

△ GERALD THORP LEONARD (MAY FULL)  
(LEMB)

OF FRANKLIN CO, NC

THIS PARTIAL EXTRACT MADE TO ADD  
VISIBILITY IN THE RPA BIOFILE SYSTEM

△ - DOCUMENT FILED LEONARD FAMILY

△ - WIFE OF GFL - PATRICIA GROSBY  
URCHURCH CONNECTIONS

△ I. WILLIAM LEONARD 1760-1852

△ A. JOHN L. LEONARD 1780-1813

△ I. FRANCES HOUSE LEONARD 1800-1850

△ MD () EUGEN ALBERT GUPTON

△ A. WILLIAM<sup>+</sup> GUPTON 1826-1886

△ I. GEORGEANNA GUPTON

△ MDD PEYTON ANDREW U

△ S/O JAMES CALVIN U

+ MORE

COMPILED BY: △ PATCIE HUNT - A 1ST COUSIN  
ONCE REMOVED OF GERALD

MR. GERALD LEONARD

209 Douglas Williams Rd

Louisburg, NC 27549



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Packet Arrived

**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com

**Date:** Sat, Feb 16, 2019 4:35 pm

**To:** "Patricia-Gerald-OM-Y Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>XXXX

**Cc:** "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@allegedfamilies.org>

Hi Gerald---

Thank you for the 21 page Leonard document which arrive today. It is an excellent compilation and I am pleased to see the documented Upchurch connection. I have made a one page extract and am placing the 12 copies made at strategic places in my Biofile system. The document is valuable

If feasible I would like to explore with Pattie Hunt the prospect of placing a copy of a section of her [Ancestry.com](#) Tree among our Allied Families collection of trees as an Ancillary Family. If you are free to share her email address I will contact her. Otherwise perhaps you could convey my interest to her and give her my email address.

It was thoughtful of you to share this document for which I am grateful.

Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Re: Packet Arrived  
**From:** Patricia-Gerald Leonard <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XXX  
**Date:** Sat, Feb 16, 2019 5:33 pm  
**To:** "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Dr. Phil Upchurch, I'm glad you found my info useful . I will continue to send you any info that I think might be useful. Since Pattie tells me some time ago that you two have e-mailed before, I have no problem sending you her e-mail address . It's teachpat@yahoo.com. Good hunting on the net. Best wishes  
Gerald.

---

**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com <phil@upchurchstory.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:35 PM  
**To:** Patricia-Gerald-OM-Y Leonard  
**Cc:** Jay Buck  
**Subject:** Packet Arrived

Hi Gerald---

Thank you for the 21 page Leonard document which arrive today. It is an excellent compilation and I am pleased to see the documented Upchurch connection. I have made a one page extract and am placing the 12 copies made at strategic places in my Biofile system. The document is valuable

If feasible I would like to explore with Pattie Hunt the prospect of placing a copy of a section of her [Ancestry.com](#) Tree among our Allied Families collection of trees as an Ancillary Family. If you are free to share her email address I will contact her. Otherwise perhaps you could convey my interest to her and give her my email address.

It was thoughtful of you to share this document for which I am grateful.

Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.



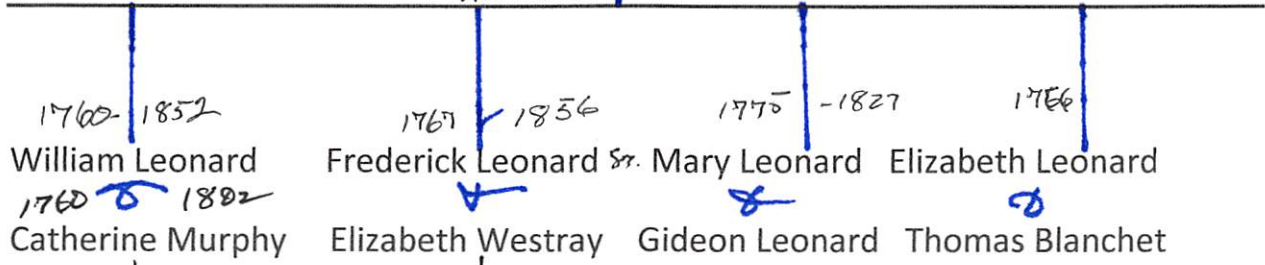
Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

# Leonard Family Tree

John & Mary Leonard

John Leonard & Mary  
1731 - 1815



1780 - 1913 JOHN L. LEONARD  
1780 - 1916 SCOTTA GILLIAM

LARKIN LEONARD 1801 - 1885  
CATHIA GUPTON 1805 - 1885

1800 - 1890 FRANCES HOUSE  
LEONARD  
ELIJAH ALBERT  
GUPTON

WILLIAM HENRY 1838 - 1886  
LEONARD  
SARAPPA COLLINS 1842 - 1898

1826 - 1886 WILLIAM H GUPTON  
MALISSA MYRICK

WILLIAM PEYTON 1871 - 1949  
LEONARD  
MARY FRANCES 1881 - 1934  
HOUSE

1856 GEORGIANNA GUPTON  
PEYTON ANDREW  
UPCHURCH

RUFUS GORMAN 1904 - 1988  
LEONARD  
GRACIE CHARICE 1910 - 2000  
DICKERSON

1893 FLOSSIE T UPCHURCH  
1961 WALTER CRAWFORD  
JOYNER

GERALD T. LEONARD 1935 -  
PATRICIA CROSBY 1940 -

- children
- ① EDDIE GUY JOYNER 1900 - 1978
  - ② FRANCES " 1913 -
  - ③ PAULINE " 1915 -
  - ④ WALTER CRAWFORD 1917 - 1987  
JOYNER, JR

*no copy sent*  
*Vol # 1*  
*These books are*  
*cover about 1/4*  
*of county*

Omega Christmas Gu  
east approx 8.6 mi  
go approx. 2 miles  
.8 miles to a grav  
.3 miles to the Gu  
The cemetery is lo  
Surveyed 3/14/92.

ouisburg take Hwy 561  
orth) on to 1438 and  
t) on to 1436 and go  
own this road and go  
of Ms. Irma Gupton.  
se.

Lula B. UPCHURCH  
aged 68 yrs, 9 mo

Feb. 18, 1946

Robert UPCHURCH

after 1946

Frank S. UPCHURCH

April 19, 1928

W. P. SIMPSON, MD

March 14, 1879

April 21, 1921

Eleanor May SIMPSON  
wife of W. P. Simpson, MD

June 17, 1894

Aug. 21, 1919

UPCHURCH Twins  
children of W. D. and M. E. Upchurch

July 17, 1906

Sept. 17, 1906

Francis UPCHURCH  
wife of J. C. Upchurch

May 10, 1839

June 2, 1921

J. C. UPCHURCH

Nov. 8, 1826

Nov. 25, 1902

Mattie UPCHURCH  
daughter of R. J. and L. Upchurch

Sept. 14, 1896

May 2, 1897

L. L. P. UPCHURCH

Nov. 10, 1818

Aug. 28, 1896

Charles W. GUPTON  
aged 74 years

April 2, 1935

Joshua P. GUPTON  
Co. K 44 NC Inf. CSA

no dates

William H. GUPTON  
Sgt. Co. G. 15 NC Inf. CSA

no dates

Georgia G. <sup>(Gupton)</sup> UPCHURCH  
wife of Peyton A. Upchurch

1862

1925

Peyton A. UPCHURCH

1862

1952

Ralph N. GUPTON  
masonic emblem

Feb. 14, 1882

March 18, 1968

Elizabeth S. GUPTON  
wife of Ralph N. Gupton

March 1, 1884

Dec. 19, 1969



## Drucilla West Leonard in the North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

Name: Drucilla West Leonard  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 19  
Birth Year: abt 1931  
Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1950  
Marriage Place: Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
Father: Clyde Leonard  
Mother: Iva West Leonard  
Spouse: William Earl Neal  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Race: White  
Spouse Age: 21  
Spouse Father: L S Neal  
Spouse Mother: Jodie Neal  
Event Type: Marriage

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

### Description

That trip your ancestors took down the aisle left a paper trail. Follow it with these county marriage records from North Carolina, 1741-2011. [Learn more...](#)

© 2019, Ancestry.com

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Peyton Upchurch

**From:** Patricia-Gerald Leonard <g-p-leonard@msn.com>xxx

**Date:** Thu, Jan 31, 2019 10:11 am

**To:** "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

CC TO <sup>Δ</sup> PEYTON ANDREW U

Dr. Upchurch

Recently, while I was reviewing Leonard Genealogy, I came across an Item that might interest you that I had overlooked before.

Peyton Upchurch (born 1862 - died 1952) married Georgianna Gupton (born 1856 - died 1926) on 21 Feb 1892. This is the first record of a person of Leonard descent marrying with one of Upchurch descent. Peyton's father was James Calvin Upchurch and Frances W. Gupton. James Father is a descendent of Richard Upchurch. Frances W. Gupton parents were Elijah Albert Gupton and Frankey (Frances) House Leonard. Peyton and Georgianna had 4 children of record.

If this is of interest to you, I have much more information and will gladly send it to you or whomever you designate. I hope this finds you in good health.

Sincerely,  
Gerald T. Leonard



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** upchurch material, etc

**From:** Patricia-Gerald Leonard <gyp-leonard@men.com>XXXXXXXXXX

**Date:** Tue, Feb 12, 2019 2:55 pm

**To:** Phillip Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

**Doctor Phil Upchurch**

I hope the material I'm sending you by US Postal service will be useful. None of the material is copyrighted, so use it as you see fit.

The book that I've copied pages from is one that has been finished a year or so, but as I was reading it again, I noticed the Leonard-

Upchurch connection and thought of you. The book is by my first cousin, once removed., Pattie Neal Hunt, who lives in Wirtz, Va.

I know you two have been touch before.

When I retired in 2000, I began to think about the Leonard family and did a lot of research, beginning in 2002, and have shared all of it with Pattie.

Pattie is the child of William Neal and Drucilla Leonard. Drucilla is the child of Clyde Wheelles Leonard and Iva West. Pattie is an avid researcher.

She combined my research and her newer research at the request of her mother.

I will be glad to contribute to your Franklin efforts, but I'm limited with arthritis, so far as physical efforts. I will gladly share any material If I

see anything related to the Upchurch family, I will send it you, and let you be the judge its usefulness.

I'm glad your efforts with Allied Families have borne fruit. Again, I always glad to hear from you.

**Gerald T. Leonard**



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Peyton Upchurch

**From:** Patricia-Gerald Leonard <g-p.leonard@msn.com>XXXX

**Date:** Thu, Jan 31, 2019 10:11 am

**To:** "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Dr. Upchurch

Recently, while I was reviewing Leonard Genealogy, I came across an Item that might interest you that I had overlooked before.

Peyton Upchurch (born 1862 - died 1952) married Georgianna Gupton (born 1856 - died 1926) on 21 Feb 1892. This is the first record of a person of Leonard descent marrying with one of Upchurch descent. Peyton's father was James Calvin Upchurch and Frances W. Gupton. James Father is a descendent of Richard Upchurch. Frances W. Gupton parents were Elijah Albert Gupton and Frankey (Frances) House Leonard. Peyton and Georgianna had 4 children of record.

If this is of interest to you, I have much more information and will gladly send it to you or whomever you designate. I hope this finds you in good health.

Sincerely,  
Gerald T. Leonard



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** RE: Peyton Upchurch  
**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com  
**Date:** Thu, Jan 31, 2019 10:44 am  
**To:** "Patricia-Gerald Leonard" <g.p.leonard@msn.com>  
**Cc:** "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Hi Gerald (and Patricia)---

Thanks for reaching out. I will be in the Allied Families office on Monday and will see what I find on the names you list and get back to you. I really appreciate this opportunity as I would like to catch up on several items as we have not been in touch recently.

Trust you are both well~

Phil Upchurch, Founder Allied Families.

----- Original Message -----

**Subject:** Peyton Upchurch  
**From:** Patricia-Gerald Leonard <g.p.leonard@msn.com>  
**Date:** Thu, January 31, 2019 10:11 am  
**To:** "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Dr. Upchurch

Recently, while I was reviewing Leonard Genealogy, I came across an Item that might interest you that I had overlooked before.

Peyton Upchurch (born 1862 - died 1952) married Georgianna Gupton (born 1856 - died 1926) on 21 Feb 1892. This is the first record of a person of Leonard descent marrying with one of Upchurch descent. Peyton's father was James Calvin Upchurch and Frances W. Gupton. James Father is a descendent of Richard Upchurch. Frances W. Gupton parents were Elijah Albert Gupton and Frankey (Frances) House Leonard. Peyton and Georgianna had 4 children of record.

If this is of interest to you, I have much more information and will gladly send it to you or whomever you designate. I hope this finds you in good health.

Sincerely,  
Gerald T. Leonard



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

**Subject:** Family Linkages

**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com

**Date:** Sat, Feb 09, 2019 11:16 am

**To:** "Patricia-Gerald-OM-Y Leonard" <g-p-leonard@msn.com>XXXX

**Cc:** "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

**Bcc:** "Dr. Tom-S-4-0-6-Z-9 Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7-8-9 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>

Hi Gerald (And Patricia)-----

Good to hear from you. The Peyton Upchurch born 1862 is in my records along with descendants. Our new procedure for incorporating new material is to invite Cooperators to inspect the particular relevant Active Tree we have on [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com). If the Cooperator concludes they have new material to add we would ask the Tree Master for the Active Tree and the Cooperator to collaborate in adding the new data. The relevant Active Tree in this case is the one for Richard Upchurch, III. We hope to have it operational in a couple of months. Alternatively, if convenient, you could just send your records to me and I will hold them for the Tree Master.

The name Peyton Upchurch is intriguing. In addition to Peyton born 1862 I have a hint of a Peyton active in 1813 who could have been an Uncle of the one born in 1862. Peyton Number 3 is one who contacted me in 2015. I will now get back to him with your new inputs and see if he wishes to be active.

Several years ago I met with you to discuss the plans for our Upchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc. to be formed in 2013. It continues to evolve nicely and we have offices in Chesterfield, MO and in Cary, NC and two websites and a budget of about \$25,000 per year. We hope gradually to develop collaborative working relationships with other entities such as Wake County Genealogical Society and with one or more entities in Franklin County, NC.

I would very much like to chat with you about prospects for collaboration in Franklin County. If convenient I would welcome a call from you. My number is (636) 898-8516.

At least half of the American Upchurch Family trace their roots to Dunn Township where I know you have a strong connection. I favor anything we can do to uncover, preserve, and share our heritage records.

Hope to hear from you. Thanks for your inputs~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.